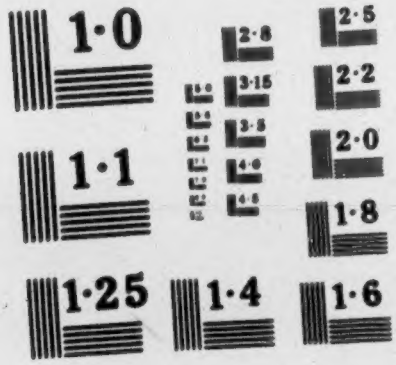


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

509

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 509

Sixteenth Infantry

and

Seventeenth Infantry, A - B

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company)

160 B. 16th Hawaiian Infantry.

CARD NUMBER

1 342903??

B Co., 16th Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organization of Co. commenced Oct. 1/61 Men mustered in at different times. No officers yet mustered in as an officer.

Paul, Capt.

(2636)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co G. 16 Missouri Infantry.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34290357	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 16th Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistments Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Paull.

(2554) Copyist.

3

Barry Thomas

Co. E, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

4

Bird Thomas

Co. 6, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

5

Burk Patrick.

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

6

Burns James

Co. 6., 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

7

Casey Cornelius

Co. E, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

8

Cavanagh James

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 References Enclosed.	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

9

Collins John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Landofre.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

10

Connell David

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Consolidated
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

11

Connell John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf

12

Cottrell, Edward

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	270
3 Reference Envelope.	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

13

Duffey Michael

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

14

Fegan Owen

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Complete.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

15

Fitzpatrick, John

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference Envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32. Illinois Inf.

16

Flanegan John

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference Envelope	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

17

Granger Almon M.

Co. E, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private | Lieut. R.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34290340	26	
2	7753926	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

G	16	Mo.

Almon M. Granger

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistments Oct. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 186 .

Where Chicago.

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: Acting R. Q. M. and recruiting Officer since Sept. 28. Commissioned pro Lt. & R. Q. M. by Gov. Gamble Oct. 18/61

† This regiment failed to complete its organization, and the men enlisted for it were directed by S. O. No. 41, Western Department, of Nov. 13, 1861, to report to the Governor of Illinois by whom they were assigned to the 23, 32, 49 and 64 Illinois Regiments.—R. and P., 385,683.

* The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark .....

Paul.

Copyist.

G. | 16. | Mo.

Granger

Lt. R. 2d Co. ..... 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: I certify that I have this day mustered in and out of the U.S. service By Order of Maj Genl Halleck. Commdg Dept Lieut Granger. (Order.)

Book mark: .....

Dayton.

(826) Copyist.

Words in Ks
K & Mo
16 Mos Inf

File with 27 Mo

The 16 Inf Mo is
contained in [redacted] 27 Mo

Filed Nov 20 1906

Found in file Feby 24/06
Inf.

This is the only rec-
ord of 1st Ranger 16
Mo. Inf. on file.
Files Dept reports no
papers. — This is filed
with records 27 Mo
Inf there being no rec-
ords of the 16 Mo Inf on
file and most of the
men of the latter Regt go-
ing to the former.

Certificate of Muster
and Out of Service
of Lieut. Granger.
16th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Regl Quartermaster.
Found filed with 1st Mo Cav
April 17/76. Ltr to
filed with

Rec'd Feby 5, 1862.

I certify that I have this day mustered in and out of the United States service By order of Major Genl Halleck Commanding Department

~~Lieut. Thorpe. Regimental Quarter Master 16th Mo. Vol.~~

to Com services rendered the Government from Sept 3rd 1861 to Dec 3rd 1861, as shown by the Comdg Officers of the 16th Reg. Mo Vol

H Kelton
a.a.g

18

Grimes Peter

Co. E, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

19

Halpin Michael

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3 Reference Envelope.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 49 Illinois Inf

20

Harper Allen

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34290388	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 16 | Mo.

Allen Harper

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1861.

Where Bowenstown Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Same on Roll of 22.32 49 & 64 Illinois Inf.

†This regiment failed to complete its organization, and the men enlisted for it were directed by S. O. No. 41, Western Department, of Nov. 18, 1861, to report to the Governor of Illinois by whom they were assigned to the 22, 32, 49 and 64 Illinois Regiments.—R. and P., 325,653.

*The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark .....

Paull

358d) Copyist.

21

Harrison William

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

22

Haver John

Co. E, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope!	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

23

Healy Thomas

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 49 Illinois Inf.

24

Kelley Robert

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Card.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 49 Illinois Inf as Kelley Robert

25

Madden John

Co. 6, 16 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Endorse.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41.
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

26

Maguire James M.

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Cardoza.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

27

McKeon Bernard

Co. le, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Card for	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

28

McKeon Dennis

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 References	Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Marks:

See also 23 Illinois Inf

29

McLean John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Cards.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

30

Moore Charles

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

31

Moran John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 49 Illinois Inf.

32

O'Maley John

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

33

Quimby John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Cards.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

34

Steward, Alexander

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference Envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

35

Silvo Thomas

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34290852	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | 16 | Mo.

Thomas Tebo

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

Sent not borne on rolls of 23

32. 49 & 64 Illinois Inf.

† This regiment failed to complete its organization, and the men enlisted for it were directed by S. O. No. 41, Western Department, of Nov. 18, 1861, to report to the Governor of Illinois by whom they were assigned to the 23, 32, 49 and 64 Illinois Regiments.—R. and P., 3rd Ser., 3, 652.

*The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark .....

Paul.

368-7) Copyist.

36

Trihey John

Co. C, 16 Missouri Inf.

1. Sergeant	1. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: /

See also 32 Illinois Inf.

37

Van Volcenburg Abraham

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	Cancelled
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

38

Welsh J. P

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34290354	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 16 | Mo.

J. P. Welsh

Pvt 1, Co. B, 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Alton

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Same out home on roll of 23-32-49 & 64 Illinois Inf.

†This regiment failed to complete its organization, and the men enlisted for it were directed by S. O. No. 41, Western Department, of Nov. 18, 1861, to report to the Governor of Illinois by whom they were assigned to the 23, 32, 49 and 64 Illinois Regiments.—R. and P., 386,083.

*The only roll on file for this organization.

Book mark .....

Paul.

3584) Copyist.

39

White John

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also 23d Illinois Inf.

40

Whomble James.

Co. B, 16 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelopes	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 23 Illinois Inf.

17TH Mo. Inf.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN REGIMENTAL PAPERS

17TH Mo. Inf.

INDEX
to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME	Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Alms, Herman	B	R. C. M. '62	10
Archer, Julius	K	Relieved from det. duty '64	8
" —	K	On Reg'l Service '62	4
Band			21 22
Bandendistel, Ignatz	D	Rel. from duty '64 in 4 Ohio Batty	7
Bauer, John	B	R. C. M. '62	10
" "	C	Rel. from det. duty '64	8
Baumann, Francis	G	On det. ser. '63	5 24
Baumgaertner, Anton	H	Clothing '64	25
Beissewinger, Geo	B	R. C. M. '62	10
Braun, Lorenz	B	Do.	10
Bressler, —	E	Rel. from det. duty '64	8
Brodess, Henry	A	Rel from duty '64 in 4 Ohio Batty	7

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Clauss, Henry	Band	Transfd to Co B. '62	22
" "	B	On det ser. '63	5
Cramer, Jno. F.		On Recty ser '63	6
Derr, Chas	Band	Disch'd '62	22
Diemar, Fredk	G	Rel. from duty '64 in 4th Ohio Battty	7
Diessinn, Henry	H	Clothing '64	24
Drene, Chas	A	In arrest '64	16
Ehlers, Christ	G	Rel. from det. duty '64	8
Ehrmann, Chas	C	On Recty ser. '63	6
Faulstich, Henry	A	Deserter '64	17
Fendel, Chas	F	Confinement '62	13
Fries, John	Band	Disch'd '62	22
Gensert, Wm R.	Band	Disch'd '62	22
Geseking, Fred	H	Clothing '64	24 25
Godt, Arnold	Band	Disch'd '62	22
Gollmer, Hugo		Pay '61	23
Grimm, Henry	B	Deserter '64	17
Gubser, B.	C	Dis. on S.C.D. '62	22
" Martin	C	Rel. from det. duty '64	8

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Gude, Henry	F	On det. ser. '63	5
Habricht, Franz		Confined '62	12
Haley, Adam		Rel. fr duty '64	18
Hamp. Sergt			25
Heeher, Aug.	H	Clothing '64	24
Heines, Louis	Band	Disch'd '61	21
Herbst, John	B	Deserter '64	17
Herzog, Adolph	D	On Recty Ser. '63	6
Heuer, Henry	D	Rel. from det. duty '64	8
Hitz, John	F	On Det. Ser. '63	5
Hoeger, Custav	F	Rel. from duty in 4th Ohio Battty '64	7
Hoelscher, Chas	H	Deserter '64	17
Houst, Sergt	A	On Recty Ser. '62	4
Hranitzky, Aug.	H	Do.	3
Huber, Otto	Band	Disch'd '62	22
Hubert, Alois	C	On Recty Ser. '62	2
Jacobi, M.A.		Pay '61	23
Kaiser, Christ	H	Clothing '64	25
Kanne, Henry	Band	Disch'd '61	21
Kaufmann, Jno G	"	Do '62	22

Name.	Co.	Subject.		No.
Keil, Hermann	H.	Clothing	64	24
Klein, S.	B	On Rectg Ser.	62	4
Kaegi Jno. J.	H	Do.	63	6
Kohler, Frank		Do.	61	1
Krenning, Will	H	Clothing	64	24 25
Kummerle, F. A	Band	Disch'd	62	22
Langenseck, Ernst	F	Confinement	62	13
" "	F	Rel from duty in 4 Ohio Batty	64	7
Lesser, Frederic		Rectg Ser.	61	1
Lindner, Wm	G	Do.	63	6
Mangold, Fred	H	Clothing	64	24 25
McGinn, John	H	Do		24 25
Mechfessel	H	In arrest	62	14
" Henry	H.	Clothing	64	24 25
Meier, Henry	H.	Do		24
Meyerschmidt, Aug	Band	Disch'd	62	22
Meyer, F.	E	On Rectg Ser.	62	4
" Henry	E	Rel from duty in 4 Ohio Batty	64	7
" "	H	Clothing	64	25
Miller, Will	H	Do		25
Moes, Andrew	E	Rectg Ser.	62	2
Mueller, Frans		Rel to duty	64	18

Name.	Co.	Subject.		No.
Neigeman, F		In arrest	62	15
Nessen, Vincent	E	Rel from duty in 4 Ohio Batty	64	7
Neun, Chas	H	Clothing	64	25
Neun, Henry	D	On Rectg Ser.	62	3
Nigsch, Christ	Band	Disch'd	62	22
Nostrum, Chas	K	On det Ser.	63	5
Oelfgen, Wm		Rectg Ser.	61	1
Pahlmann, Chas	A	Under Arrest	62	16
Reichardt, Robt	Band	Disch'd	62	22
Reid, Louis	B	R. C. M.	62	10
Roellinghoff, Theo	E	Rel from det. duty	64	8
Romer, F	C	Takes Comd of Regt.	62	15
Rumpff, —	H	In arrest	62	14
Sandfrien, Geo.	G	On Rectg Ser.	62	4
Schaefer, Bernhard	E	Rel from det. duty	64	8
Scheer, Alex	D	On det Ser.	63	5
Schewitz, Chas	H	Clothing	64	24

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Schlemmer, Francis	Band	Disch'd 61	21
Schmidt, Edward	C	Rel. from duty in 4 Ohio Battery 64	7
Schneider, David	-	Rec. to duty 64	18
Schuchmann, Fred	Band	Disch'd 61	21
" Riehl	"	" "	21
" Wm	A	Released 62	11
Schwanse, Conrad	Band	Disch'd 61	21
Schwenk, Julius	B	Rel. from duty in 4 Ohio Battery 64	7
Smith, John	E	Do.	7
Schahmann -	A	Released -	9
Stevens, Wm	G	On Det. Ser. 63	5
Stock, John	Band	Disch'd 61	21
Stöcker, Adam	A	Released 62	11
Streeker -	A	" -	9
Voigt, Henry	H	Clothing 64	24/25
Vornhold, Henry	G	On Duty Ser. 63	6
Weishaupt, Chas	C	On Duty Ser. 62	4
Werner, Geo	-	Confinement 62	12
" "	C	Rel. from Det. duty 64	8
Widmer, John	F	Deserter 64	17
Wiegreffe, Theo	A	Rel. from duty in 4 Ohio Battery 64	7

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Wild, Jacob	F	Rel. from Det. duty 64	8
Wothnagel, Ed	E	Do.	8

NAME.	Co	SUBJECT.	No.

17TH Mo. Inf.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	N
B	O
C	P
D	Q
E	R
F	S
G	T
H	U
I	V
J	W
K	X
L	Y
M	Z

Taken up for Classification Corson 19 .
Classified by " 19 ,
Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. Aug 28 1913.
Slipped & Arranged by Thornton " 29. 1913.
Taken up for Indexing Sept 19. 1913.
Indexed by Corson " 19. 1913.

Geo. E. Corson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84890376	23	
2		24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	

Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station,

Benton Brks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment left the Regt. at Woodville, Ala. on the 29th of Jan. and reported to Col. Morrison, U.S.A. commanding at Benton Barracks, Mo. on the 4th day of Feb. '64.

Romney

Capt.

(3445)

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 8 G 3 7 7	26	
2	84 8 G 3 7 8	27	
3	84 8 G 3 7 G	28	
4	84 8 G 3 8 0	29	
5	84 8 G 3 8 1	30	
6	84 8 G 3 8 2	31	
7	84 8 G 3 8 3	32	
8	84 8 G 3 8 4	33	
9	84 8 G 3 8 5	34	
10	84 8 G 3 8 6	35	
11	84 8 G 3 8 7	36	
12	84 8 G 3 8 8	37	
13	84 8 G 3 8 G	38	
14	84 8 G 3 G 0	39	
15	84 8 G 3 G 1	40	
16	84 8 G 3 G 2	41	
17	84 8 G 3 G 3	42	
18	84 8 G 3 G 4	43	
19	84 8 G 3 G 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

In The Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(8578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Near Big Shanty Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3573) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 17 Regt Mo Inf was in action on Lookout Mountain Nov 24 Missionary Ridge Nov 25 near Ringgold Ga Nov 27. 1863 and marched from near Chickasaw Landing Ala to Chattanooga Tenn a distance of about 225 miles in 23 days.

A Goodin

Copyist.

(2678)

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Near Dickson Station Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Book

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Sherman Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Camp at Millikens Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3678) Organ.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date April 22, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Tompo Point La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A66th

(1676)

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ~~January~~ Feb, 1863,

shows station,

On board Gunboat fleet
(Yazoo Expedition)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Gen

(2578)

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Opposite Fort Morgan Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 17 Regt Col F Hassendeubel formed part of the Expedition to Vicksburg under Command of Major Gen Sherman was engaged with the enemy ( ) his entrenchments Dec 28 & 29 62

Loss 3 Killed 6 wounded

Ch Fr Lewis Actg

& Roll Form

Abbott

(2578) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Stanton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(2575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q 1650

(8574)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Jacksonport Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A66on

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Salem Fulton Co Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1861 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Abbott

(2578) Corporal.

Field & Staff, 7 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1,

shows station,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(3678) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for date Oct 31, 186 ,

shows station,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(2578) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84893596	26	
2	84893597	27	
3	84893598	28	
4	84893599	29	
5	84894000	30	
6	84894001	31	
7	84894002	32	
8	84894003	33	
9	84894004	34	
10	84894005	35	
11	84894006	36	
12	84894007	37	
13	84894008	38	
14	84894009	39	
15	84894010	40	
16	84894011	41	
17	84894012	42	
18	84894013	43	
19	84894014	44	
20	84894015	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

No. 5,

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.) Chattanooga, & Nashville Tenn. Left Chattanooga Sept 11th 1864 and arrived in St Louis, Mo. Sept 15th 1864. The Company formed a part of 2d Brig 1st Div. 15th A. C. Army of the Tenn. It was mustered out of the service of the United States Sept, 15th 1864.

(2884)

No. 4.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.) & 15th loosing 1 man killed. On the 16th may it marched via Adairsville & Kingston to Dallas, Ga. and engaged in the battle at this place to may 28th loosing 2 men killed & 1 wounded, June 1st it marched by way of New Hope Church to Acworth, Ga. where it camped until June 11th when it marched towards Kenesaw Mt. & Minneishing with the Rebels daily. The enemy having evacuated their position during the night of July 2nd it marched by way of Marietta to Nickajack Creek and crossed (over)

A. M. Wines

(2584) Capt.

APR. 14 8489415 ✪1891✪

(Continued) Chattahoochie River at Roswell Factorys, July 14th 1864 our loss up to this time since June 1st/64 was 1 man killed July 17th it marched via Stone mountain & Decator, Ga to Atlanta and engaged in the battles of July 22nd & 28th it participated in the last demonstration towards Jonesboro, Ga. where it remained until Sept. 4th 1864, The term of service of the company expiring Sept. 6th 1864 it received orders to proceed to St Louis Mo. to be mustered out of service. It left Jonesboro on the 4th day of Sept. and marched via East Point Ga. to Atlanta here it took the cars and proceeded to Chattanooga Tenn. where it lay over 5 days, the Rail Road communication having been cut between

(Continued)

No. 3.

A Co., 17th Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.) 7 Killed & 1 wounded. It marched into Jackson Miss. May 16th and proceeded after having destroyed the Rail Roads, to Vicksburg arriving there May 18. 1863 & participating in the siege of that place during which the loss amounted to 1 Commd Off Killed, 1 enlt man killed & 1 man wounded July 5th it again took up its march to Jackson Miss. and participated in the engagements at Jackson & Canton Miss returning to Black River Bridge, where it went into Summer Quarters (xxx)

.....

A Sims

(2684) Capt.

APR. 14 1891
8489415

(Continued-)
July 31" 1863. Sept. 21." it again broke up camp and embarked on transports proceeding to Memphis, Tenn, where it disembarked & marched via Iuka & Tuscumbia to Chattanooga Tenn. participating in the battles near Churoee Mts. and the capture of Look out Mt. & Missionary Ridge, Nov. 24, & 25, then at Ringgold, Ga, Nov. 27" 1863. Our loss during these engagements was 7 severely wounded. Dec. 2" it moved via Bridgeport, & Stevenson, Ala, to Woodville Ala, where it remained in Winter Quarters until May. 1." 1864, It then again marched by way of Bellfont Stevenson Bridgeport & Chattanooga towards Resaca, Ga, participating in the battle at this place May. 13" &
(Continued)

No. 2.

C Co., 17" Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued—) Marched through Ark. via Jacksonport & Augusta to Helena Ark. arriving July 14th 1862. Here it Camped until Aug. 11th 1862 when it was ordered to Pilot Knob, Mo, arriving Aug. 17 remaining however but 2 weeks at this place being ordered back to Helena Ark. The company then went into camp opposite Helena Ark & Here it remained until Dec 7th 1862 when it embarked on transport and proceeded towards Vicksburg Miss. participating in the battle at Chickasaw

(over)

Mines

(3684) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
8489415

Continued, — Bayou having 1 man killed & 1 severely wounded, Jan. 2d it again embarked on transport & proceeded up Mississippi White & Arkansas Rivers to Post Arkansas participating in the battle at that place Jan. 11th 1863, Jan. 16th it again embarked on transports & moved towards Vicksburg, miss, landing and pitching camp at Youngs Pt, La, on the 7th day of Feb. 1863, it was ordered as Sharp shooters on light draught Gunboats and participating in the expedition through Yazoo Pass, returning to Youngs Pt. La. March 11, 1863 May. 2d it marched via Grand Gulf towards Jackson, miss, having an engagement with the rebels at 14 mile creek, miss, on the 14th day of may, 1863. sustaining a loss of

(Continued

No 1,

A Co., 17th Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Company A, 17th Reg. Mo. Engineers, from Sept 7th 1861 the date and organization to Sept 1st 1864 when mustered out

The Company was organized by Capt Rueckert at St Louis Mo and marched Sept 27th 1861 by way of Sedalia Mo to Springfield Mo participating in the fall campaign of 1861 returned to Rolla Mo Nov 18th 1861 & remained there in winter quarters until Jan 6th 1862 when it again marched to Springfield Mo and after driving the enemy from this (over)

(2556) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489415 1891

(Continued.-)
place pursued him to
Sugar Creek, Ark. On
the 4th day of March, 1862
the Company was ordered
on an expedition to
Indian Territory and
having been cut off
from the main army
by the enemy, could not
join the Regiment until
March 17, 1862 the loss
during the expedition
was 7 enlisted men
taken Prisoner. After
the battle of Pea Ridge
Ark, the Army of the
South West went into
Camp until April 27th 1862
when it marched through
Missouri via Batesville
Ark, to Searcy Landing
on Little Red River, Ark
participating in the fight
of May 14th 1862 loosing
1 man severely wounded
During the month of June
1862 it fell back to Bate-
ville, Ark, and (continued)

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, near Jonesboro, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged at Kenesaw Mt. to July 3d then marched to Nickajack Creek then returned via Marietta & crossed the Chattahoochie River at Roswell then marched via Decatur to Atlanta near which place it took part in the battles on the 22 & 28th of July 1864 then at assault Rifle pits in front of Atlanta to Aug. 25th then left towards Jonesboro on the Macon R.R. and took part in the battles on the 31st day of Aug. it forms now as part of the 3d Brig 1st Div 15th Ark.

Wines

Capt.

(3584)

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left its camp at Trotville, Ala. May 1st and marched to Chattanooga, from here it marched through Snake Creek Gap, Ga. to Resaca Ga. where it participated in the battles at that place. Loss 1 private Killed. From it proceeded through Kingston to near Dallas, Ga. where it took part in the battle near that place & near New Hope Church. Loss 2 Killed & 1 wounded. From here it again marched to near Big Shanty & Kenesaw Mt. where it remained June 27th and has been engaged with the rebels to the present day. Loss 1 Killed. It forms now a part of the 2 Brig. 1st Div. 15th A. C.

Haines

Capt. Co.

(2564)

Co. A, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mines

(3684)

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Reclamation near Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Camp at Woodville Ala Jan 25th returned to the same after having marched some 20 miles Jan 27th. On the 29 Jan it left Camp again without any Camp equipage & marched to Lebanon Ala crossing the Tennessee at Larkins Ferry after having marched some 95 miles it returned again to camp at Woodville Ala where it arrived Feb 6/64

E H Bacon

(2564) Copyist.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala. Cam[p] Confederation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Bryan's Station Ala Nov 1st to Eastport Ala crossed the Tennessee River on the 3d and marched over Cumberly and Fayetteville Tenn to Bridgeport Ala arriving at that place Nov 18 being a distance of 238 Miles crossed the Tenn River at Bridgeport Ala and arrived near Chattanooga Nov 23 taking part in the Charge on Lookout Mtn under Gen[l] Hooker on the 24th in which a Private of my Co "A" was wounded, took part in the fight at Missionary Ridge Nov 25th and at Ringgold on the 27th when again the Private was wounded Marched back to Chattanooga Dec 1st to Bridgeport Ala Dec 3d to Stevenson Dec 22 and from there (over)

E N Brown

(8686) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489410 ☆1891☆

Continued
by Rail Road to Woodville
Ala. arriving Dec. 27th

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Dickson Station Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E V Brown

(3564) Copyist.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E N Brown.

(2564) Copyist.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Bluffs, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. B. Bradshaw.

(2564) Copyist.

A Co. 17, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. B. Radabaugh.

Captain.

(2564)

D Co., 4 Missouri Infty

Special Muster Roll

for April 22, 1863,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. B. Bradshaw.

(2504) Capt.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to 14th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Onboard the Steamer Key West No 2. Yazoo River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of Jany the Company embarked on the Steamer Empress at Young's Point, arrived at Helena Ark the 11th and embarked on the Key West No. 2. the 22nd Jany for the Yazoo Pass Expedition

G. W. B. Bradshaw.

(2684) Capt.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Before Vicksburgh (Ft. Morgan).

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys
Capt.

(2584)

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

Captain.

(2564)

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company

Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2664) Humphreys (Copyist.

Co. A, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Jones
Captain.

(2564)

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Salem Ark,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

Captain.

(2564)

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 61 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Wallick Osage Spr. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(2384)

A Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(3884) Capt.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Thompson

Capt.

(2684)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484164	26	
2	8484165	27	
3	8484168	28	
4	8484169	29	
5	8484170	30	
6	8484171	31	
7	8484172	32	
8	8484173	33	
9	8484174	34	
10	8484175	35	
11	8484176	36	
12	8484177	37	
13	8484178	38	
14	8484179	39	
15	8484180	40	
16	8484181	41	
17	8484182	42	
18	8484183	43	
19	8484184	44	
20	8484185	45	
21	8484186	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 1st Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Old St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864

shows station of company,

Cont'd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

till May 1st 1864 & marched thence to Resaca Ga. Fought part in the battle of the 13th 14th & 15th of May 1864 and proceeded in pursuit of the enemy to Dallas Ga & was engaged in several battles there till June 6th 64 when they were ordered to Big Shanty Ga where it engaged the enemy on June 9th 64 participated in the battles at Kenesaw Mountain Ga till July 3d 64 when it marched to Chattahoochie River crossed the river July 6th 64 arrived near Atlanta Ga July 20th 64 took part

W Clair Scott

(2684) (Over)

APR. 14 8489436 ✪1891✪

in the battles of the 22nd & 28
of July 1864. Encamped from
Atlanta on the 26th of Aug
arrived near Jonesboro Ga
on the 30th of Aug & participated
participated in the battles
there on Aug. 31. 64 & Sept 1
64. Received Orders on the
2nd day of Sept 1864 to proceed
to St Louis Mo. to be mustered
out of Service by reason of
expiration of Term of Service
arrived at St Louis Mo
on the 15th day of Sept 1864

B Co., 1st Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864,

for

shows station of company

Bo Boston Mass to 31 Aug 1st Regt Mo Vol Inf
since Orgn Organ at St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co was Organized at St
Louis Mo by Capt Wm Andrews
on duty [illegible] Sept 1861
On the 2d day of Sept 1861 pro-
ceeded to Jefferson City Mo
Mo marched to Springfield
Mo from thence to Rolla
where the Regiment en-
camped till Jan 15 62
when it proceeded to
Springfield Mo and
from thence to Bentonville
Ark took part in the
battle of Pea Ridge on the
6th 7th & 8th day of March 1862
and marched to Batesville
Ark was engaged in the
skirmish at Searcy Ark
May 19 62 marched to
(over)

W Harv Scott
Captain.

(2684)

APR. 14
8489435
1891

Helena Ark, & where it arrived
on the 14th day of July 62, & encamped
there till Sept. 8. 62. when the Regt
went on board of transport and
proceeded up the River to St
Genevieve Mo. marched to Pilot
Knot Mo. Left Pilot Knot and pro-
ceeded per steamboat down the
river to Helena. Ark took part
in the battle of Chickasaw Bayou
26th 27th & 28th Dec. 1862. and in the
battle at Arkansas Post Jany 11. 63
went down the river again to
Milliken's Bend. La. Started from
there on the Yazoo Expedition and was
in the action at Fort Pemberton. Re-
turned in Apr. 1863 and took part
in the Vicksburg campaign. at
14 Mile Creek. Miss. Jackson on the
14th of May 1863. After the surrender
of Vicksburg it marched again
to Jackson Miss. proceeded to
Canton Miss on the 16th of July
1863 and took part in the
fight there. Then marched
back to Vicksburg arrived in
camp near Big Black River
on the 18th day of Aug 1863.
encamped there till Sept 22. 63
Went up the River by Transport
to Memphis Tenn. marched
from there to Tuscumbia Ala
and took part in the fight
there. marched afterward to-
ward Chattanooga Tenn
& Bridgeport Ala. arrived on the 23rd
of September 1863 participated in
the fight at Lookout Mountain
Mission Ridge & Ringgold Ga. on
the 24th 25th 27th of Nov 1863 -
marched from there to Huntsville
Ala. Stood in Winter Quarters

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

Shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Haas Scott

Captain.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June, 186 4,

shown station of company,

Near Big Shanty Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Corinth Miss May 1st 64 marched to Chattanooga Tenn from here it marched through Snake Creek Gap to Resaca where it participated in the battle on that place from here it proceeded to Kingston & Dallas Ga where it took part in the battle near that place & more than New Hope Church lost 1 Killed 2 wounded from here it marched to Big Shanty and Kenesaw

(over)

W Hardcastle

Capt.

(2884)

APR. 14 8489433 ©1891©

Mts Ga where it [illegible]-
-rived June 11. 64 and
has been engaged
with the Enemy to
the present day-
Killed The Regiment
forms a part of
the 9th Brig 1st Div
15th A.C.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Kirk Scott

Captain.

(2584)

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Mch, 186-,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation, nr Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186?,

shows station of company,

Camp near Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Decatur Station Ala. to Chickasaw, there crossed the Tennessee on the 9th November from there marched to Fairchart Ala. without R & K a distance 225 miles Thus crossed the Tennessee River on the 25th From thence marched to Chalanooga, arrived in that vicinity on the 22d Took part in the battle of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge and on the 27th of Novr. Gold, Ga. Camp at Ringgold Ga. marched back to Chalanooga Dec. 1 and from there to Bridgeport on the 2d arriving on the 5th Camped at Bridgeport until [illegible]

Wallace

(2504) Copyist.

APR.14 8489430 1891

thy 21st marched to Stevenson and from there to Woodville on R. Road arrived there on the 27th.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct , 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

Co. B, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan' & Feb'y, 186.3,

shows station of company,

Mt. Big Black River Bridge, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2554) Copyist.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(2564) Copyist.

13 Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp, Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(8884) Copyist.

63 Co., 17 Missouri Infty

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 20, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Young's Point, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

(3594) Copyist.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Steamer Key West

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

Capt.

(3584)

"B" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Steamer Emma near Vicksburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. Arnold

(2254) Captain.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L E Arnold

Capt.

(3564)

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

(2564) Capt.

"B" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jamestown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Arnold

(3584) Capt.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Salem, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sergeant

(2684) Copyist.

L Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1. 61 to Feb 28., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Walker Osage Springs Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargt

(3684) Copyist.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(1864) Captain.

B Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(2536) Sergeant.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484437	26	
2	8484438	27	
3	8484439	28	
4	8484440	29	
5	8484441	30	
6	8484442	31	
7	8484443	32	
8	8484444	33	
9	8484445	34	
10	8484446	35	
11	8484447	36	
12	8484448	37	
13	8484449	38	
14	8484450	39	
15	8484451	40	
16	8484452	41	
17	8484453	42	
18	8484454	43	
19	8484455	44	
20	8484456	45	
21	8484457	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Record of Events in Co. History continued

C Co., 17th Missouri Infantry.

Out
Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS. (continued)

Miss.: were engaged there about Cherokee Station & Tuscumbia, Ala., with the Rebel Gen'l Forrest for about 14 days; then crossed the Tennessee River at Chickasaw, Ala., and marched to Chattanooga, Tenn., where we took part in the battles Nov. 24/63 on LookOut Mountain, Nov. 25/63 Missionary Ridge, Nov. 27/63 Ringold Ga., under Maj. Gen'l Hooker. We then marched back to Woodville, Ala., for Winter Quarters and again marched on the 1st day of May 1864, on its last active campaign. Here it formed a part of the light Missouri Brigade, took part in the main flanking Army & engaged in the battles Resaca, Ga., Dallas Ga., Kennesaw Mount, Victory Creek, Atlanta, Ga., 22 & 28 Jonesboro, Ga Lovejoy Station, from where it

(over

Reilly
Capt.

(2684)

APR.14 8489457 ◻1891◻

marched to Atlanta, Ga. for the purpose to proceed to St Louis, Mo., to be mustered out of the service of the United States.

C Co., 17th Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Out Roll

for Sept. 27, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized by Capt. Francis Romer in the month of September, 1861, in the City of St. Louis, Mo. The Co. was mustered into service on the 19th of Sept. /61 by Capt. Treacy, 10 U.S. Inf., as Co. C. of the 17th Regt. Mo. Vols. Inf. On the 28 day of Sept./61 it proceeded with the Regt to Sedelia, Mo., marched to Springfield, Mo., & back to Rolla, Mo., where it stayed in Winter Quarters until the 15 day of Jan. /62 when we marched under the command of Major Genl Curtis by way of Waynesville & Lebanon, Mo., towards Springfield, Mo. In pursuit of the Rebel Genl Price we marched into the State of Arkansas & took part in the battle of Pea Ridge on the 6th, 7th & 8th day of March, when again we marched through Arkansas

Reilly

Capt.

(8500)

APR. 14 8489456 ✪1891✪

and arrived at Helena, Ark., on the Mississippi River July the 14th; hence we embarked on the steamer "Chancellor" and landed in St. Genevieve, Mo.; marched to Pilot Knob; hence we were transported again down the River opposite Helena, Ark., to Camp Steele, from where we joined Gen. Sherman's army & took part in the battle at Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post & in the Tallahachee expedition under Genl Ross. We then formed the 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 15th A. Corps. Marched to Grand Gulf, crossed the River & took part in General Grant's operations against Vicksburg, Miss. The battles 14 Mile Creek, Jackson, Miss., Vicksburg May 18/63 Vicksburg, May 22/63, Siege of Vicksburg and the Fall of Vicksburg are in our remembrance.

We were then shipped towards Memphis, Tenn., & by railroad to Corinth,

(continued

Co. C, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rifle Pit near Jonesborough, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Kennesaw Mountain on the 3d day of July, marched to Marietta, Ga.; from there to Nickajack creek and back to Marietta Ga., crossed the Chattahochee River on the 14th day of July, 1864, took part in the battles July 22 & 23 before Atlanta, Ga., and again marched to the Montgomery Railroad and Macon Railroad near Jonesborough where it was engaged on the 31st day of August and had five men wounded.

Reilly
Capt.

(2684)

Co. 6, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp near Woodville, Ala., on the 1st day of May 1864; marched to Chattanooga, Tenn.; from there through Snake Creek Gap, Ga., to Resecca; participated in the battles at that place; proceeded from there through Kingston to Dallas Ga.; took part in the battles there. lost one Sergeant & one Private; from here we marched to New Hope Church & Acworth; tarried awaked three days, when again we marched to near Big Shanty Station, Ga., & Kenesaw Mountain where it arrived June the 11th; engaged the Rebels up to the present day, loss one Sergeant right leg amputated. It forms now a part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Div. 15 A Corps

Reilly
Capt.

(2886)

Co. C, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation near Woodville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reilly
Capt. Comd.

(2581)

Co. C, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp Proclamation near Woodville, Ala.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Expedition from Woodville Ala. to Tennessee River Jan. 27th marched to Saunders Landing. Returned to Woodville Jan 28th. Again made an expedition to Lebanon, Ala. Jan 30th. Marched to Perkins Landing, crossing the Tenn River, arrived at Lebanon Feb. 2nd.

Returned Feb. 3. Crossing Tenn River again on the 5th. arrived at Woodville, Ala. Feb. 6th. Marched about 130 Miles.

W Udayre

(2584) Copyist.

"C" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1863,

shows station of company, Dec. 31'63

Camp Graduation Nashville Ten.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched on the first day of November from Athens Ala. to Chickamauga Ga., thence crossed the Tennessee River on the 3rd march via Pulaski and Fayetteville Tenn. to Bridgeport Ala. a distance of 238 miles, arriving there on the 18 day of Nov. 63 Crossed the Tennessee River again and marched to Chattanooga Tenn. remaining there on the 23rd of Nov. took part in the charge on Lookout Mountain under General Hooker on the 24th Missionary Ridge on the 25th Taylors Ridge near Ringgold Ga. on the 27th of Nov. then marched back to Chattanooga and from there via Bridgeport Ala. and Ten-

J. W. Richardson

Capt.

(2584)

APR. 14 1891
8489451

Kinsalls Ala, to this place.
arriving on the 27 day of
December 1863.—

"C" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

showing station of company, Oct 31. 63,

Dixons Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

(3584) Copyist.

"C" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug , 1863,

shows station of company, Aug 31 '63

Camp Shannon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Richardson
Captain.

(2564)

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp before Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(8584)

6 Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp Milliken, Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) Appen.

.....Co.....,17 Missouri Infantry.

Special Company Muster Roll

for ..... apl. 22 ....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jennings Point La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3564)

C Co., 17 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Steamer Key West Yazoo Pass
Expedition Garrison Steamer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) Reif Capt.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company, In the field in front of Vicksburg Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

Capt.

(1864)

6 Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Frontown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(3564) Copyist.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(3584) Copyist.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(2584) Copyist.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March Dec, 186 4

shows station of company,

Camp Davies

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2384) Copyist.

C Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 31, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jones

(3584) Copyist.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec , 186 1 ,

shows station of company,

Lexington Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

C Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to Oct 31, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Carrollton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2384) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484594 58	26	
2	8484594 59	27	
3	8484594 60	28	
4	8484594 61	29	
5	8484594 62	30	
6	8484594 63	31	
7	8484594 64	32	
8	8484594 65	33	
9	8484594 66	34	
10	8484594 67	35	
11	8484594 68	36	
12	8484594 69	37	
13	8484594 70	38	
14	8484594 71	39	
15	8484594 72	40	
16	8484594 73	41	
17	8484594 74	42	
18	8484594 75	43	
19	8484594 76	44	
20	8484594 77	45	
21	8484594 78	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Dec 1863

.....Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left from Young's Point on the steamer ordered as Dispatch Boat on Gun Boat forming a part of the Yazoo Pass Expedition and participating in the attack on Fort Pemberton from there returned to Young's Point and joining a part of the Army under Gen. Grant the Co participated in the whole Vicksburg Campaign of the Spring & summer of 1863 after the close of the campaign & Confederacy Big Black River Bridge was rebuilt Sept 6th when left again marched to Vicksburg thence by River to Memphis from July 1st Oct 4th 1863 when have since marched to Duck Creek Miss Helena Ark taking part in the several skirmishes with Rebel Cavalry [illegible]

Jones

(3864) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489478 1891

under Gen. Wilcox in that vicinity and Tuscumbia Ala. from there marched to Chattanooga Tenn. participating in the Battles of Lookout Mountain Nov 24, Mission Ridge Nov 25 & Ringgold Ga. Nov 27 '63. from Ringgold marched back to Chattanooga there to Mod= =ville Ala Camped at Modville until May 1st '64, when forming a part of the Army of Gen Sherman it took part in the initial spring & Summer Campaign of 1864, in Georgia Ending with the Battles near Jonesboro Aug 31 & 1st Sept at Lovejoy Station Ga from Lovejoy station marched to Atlanta & thence by R. R. to St Louis Mo. & be mustered out of the service of the U. S. Arriving in St Louis Mo on the 19th September 1864.

1st

Co. C, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 64, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. Cav. Army was organized by Capt Fred Niemann in the month of Aug & Sept 1861 at St. Louis Mo. And mustered into the service of the U.S. by Capt. Tracy U.S.A. at St. Louis Mo. on the 21st day of September 1861 & the Comp. left St Louis Mo. with the Regt. of which it became a part in the latter part of Sept. 1861 for Sedalia and Springfield Mo. thence to Rolla Mo. Camped near Rolla until the 5th day of Jan. 62 when becoming a part of the Army of the Southwest it marched thence to Waynesville Lebanon Springfield and Lamar Mo. in pursuit of the Rebel Army under Price participated in the Battle of Pea Ridge Ark.

Cavalry

(3884) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489477 ◊1891◊

March 6, 7 & 8. '62. remaining
in Camp near Pleasonville Mo.
for a short time when it marched
through Mo & Ark to Batesville &
Little Red River Ark taking part
in the Skirmish with Rebel Cavalry
near there on the 1st & 2nd of May 62.
from Little Red River marched
back to Batesville thence through
Arkansas to Helena in that State.
Camped in Helena until 12 Oct 62.
when it proceeded by River to
St. Genevieve Mo. thence to Brunton
Mo thence back to St. Genevieve Mo.
and by River to Camp Steele Miss
opposite Helena Ark. from there
proceeded by River to Yazoo River
and participated in the first
attack on Vicksburg Dec 26 & 29th '62
from there again embarked for
the Arkansas River taking part in
the attack and Capture of Fort Hindman
and its Garrison Jan 11th 1863. from
Fort Hindman by River to Young Point

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 186 4,

shows station of company,

Bivouac before Dauber Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has since the 1st day of July and during this Campaign participated in all the Actions & Skirmishes marched & C. in which the 15th Army Corps has been Engaged

Pvt

(2564) Copyist.

L Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Near Rock Church Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Merrimac Woodville Miss on the 1st day of May 1864 marched to Chewalla Tenn marched from there through Grand Gulf Port Gibson Raymond took part in that battle where the Company lost one Killed Marched from there to Vicksburg to Helena Ark took part in the Battles there lost one Officer proceeded from there to Little Rock Ark and Clarendon Ark marched Seventy days when again it marched to Duvalls Bluff Ark Near Brownsville Mountain where it remained June 11th engaged the Rebels up to the present day.

Pearl

(2656) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Woodville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2664) Copyist.

D Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb ....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation, near Woodville Ala Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left this Camp at Woodville Ala on the 25th day of Jan 1864 and returned to the same after having made a march of some 30 miles. On the 30th of Jan it left Camp again without any Camp Equipage and marched to Lebanon Ala crossing the Tenn River at Evans Ferry and after a hard march of some 90 miles it returned again to the Camp at Woodville Ala where it arrived Feb 8/64

H J Miller

Capt.

(2684)

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Reclamation Ala Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Dixon station Ala Nov 1 to East port Ala where crossed the Tenn River on the 3d then marched by a circuitous Route via Pulaski and Fayetteville Tenn to Bridgeport Ala without halt arriving there on the 18th a distance of 238 miles. Crossed the Tenn again marched to Chattanooga arrived in that vicinity on the 23d took part in the charge on Lookout Mountains under Gen Harker on the 24th Missionary Ridge 25th Ringgold 27th Marched back to Chattanooga Dec 1st to Bridgeport Ala Dec 3d to Larkinsville and this station per Railroad Dec 21st 1863

H J Miller

(8584) Copyist.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Dickson Station Ala Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H S Miller

(2284) Copyist.

Co. D, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Aug 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Miller

(2884) Capt.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnutt Hills before Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark

(3684) Copyist.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

Captain.

(2564)

D Co., 17 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 23, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Young's Point La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S M Clark

(2504) Captain.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Onboard US Gunboat Rattler, on Tallahatchie River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E M Estabrook

(8584) Copyist.

G Co. 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3381) Copyist.

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Helena Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) Copyist.

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8564) Copyist.

2 Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 186 2

shows station of company,

Price Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Captain.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 61 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pilot Knob

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Jas M Stuart Captain.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. M. Stewart

(8864) Copyist.

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861,
Dated Dec 10, 61.
shows station of company,
Camp Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2804) Jas M. Stewart
Capt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 8 94 5 9	26	
2	84 8 94 8 0	27	
3	84 8 94 8 1	28	
4	84 8 94 8 2	29	
5	84 8 94 8 3	30	
6	84 8 94 8 4	31	
7	84 8 94 8 5	32	
8	84 8 94 8 6	33	
9	84 8 94 8 5	34	
10	84 8 94 8 8	35	
11	84 8 94 8 9	36	
12	84 8 94 9 0	37	
13	84 8 94 9 1	38	
14	84 8 94 9 2	39	
15	84 8 94 9 3	40	
16	84 8 94 9 4	41	
17	84 8 94 9 5	42	
18	84 8 94 9 6	43	
19	84 8 94 9 7	44	
20	84 8 94 9 8	45	
21	84 8 94 9 9	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Continued

E Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Out Roll

for September 26, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in the Yazoo Pass expedition acting as Sharpshooters on Gunboats from the 7th day of February to March 11, 1863. The company then participated in the campaign against Vicksburg, Miss. under Genl Grant, and engaged at 14th mile Creek, Jackson and the whole siege of Vicksburg from May 4, 1863 to July 4, 1863. July 5, '63 marched to Jackson and thence to Canton, Miss., returning to Camp Sherman, Black River, Miss. July 31, 1863. The company again broke camp Sept. 21, 1863 and marched via Memphis, Tenn., Iuka, and Tuscumbia to Chattanooga, Tenn., participated in the Battle of Chickamauga and the capture of Lookout Mtn. and Missionary Ridge Nov 24, 25, 1863. Ringgold Ga. Nov 27.

Over

Howard

(2564) Copyist.

E Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Out Roll

for Sept. 26, 1864

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Company E, 17th Regiment Mo. Vols. Dept. from Sept 25, 61, date of regimental organization to September, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain William Fuchs at St. Louis, Mo and mustered Sept. 27, 61 by maj of Sedalia, Mo to Springfield, Mo. participating in the fall campaign of 1861 under General Fremont. Returned to Rolla Mo Nov 10, 1861 and remained there in winter quarters until Jany 16, 1862, when it again marched to Springfield, Mo and after driving the enemy from this place pursued him to Sugar Creek Ark. Here the comp. participated in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark March 6th, 7th & 8th, 1862; after the battle the enemy & the South west went into camp until April 2, 1862, when it

over

Howard

Capt.

(2666)

APR. 14 8489498 ☆1891☆

more to through Missouri to Batesville Ark.; from there to Lacroy Landing, Ark. During the month of June 1862 it fell back to Batesville, Ark. and marched from there via Jacksonport to Helena, Ark., arriving July 14, 1862, when it was ordered to Pilot Knob, Missouri, remaining 3 weeks at this place, then was ordered back to Helena, Ark where it went into Camp. Here it remained until December 21, 1862 when it embarked on transports and proceeded towards Vicksburg, Miss. participated in the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou &c. 29 & 30, 1862. January 2, 1863. it again embarked on transports and proceeded up Mississippi and Arkansas River and participated in the Battle of and Capture of "Arkansas Post", Ark. January 11, 1863 January 16th the Company again proceeded towards Vicksburg, Miss, landed and camped at Young Point, La.; participated

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Jonesboro, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company participated and took active part in the operations before Kennesaw Mountain, Battles of Atlanta July 22 and 28th, siege of Atlanta till August 26 and the battle near Jonesboro, Ga., Aug. 31st, 1864.

Howard,

Capt.

(2124)

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864;

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Woodville, Ala. May the 1st, 1864 and marched via Bridgeport and Chattanooga, to Snake Creek Gap, Ga., a distance of about 90 miles. Took part in the Battle of Resaca, Ga., May 14 & 15; here the company had 1 man wounded, who died since. Left Resaca May 17th and marched via Kingston to Dallas, Ga., a distance of about 60 miles. Here the company took part in different engagements with the enemy. Left Dallas June the 1st and marched via Acworth to Big Shanty, Ga. Here the Comp. took part in different engagements with the enemy, and lost one man wounded. The Comp. is at present in front of the enemies works at Big Shanty, Ga.

Howard, Capt.

(2284)

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wardville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Howard Capt.

Co. [illegible], 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The [illegible] encamped at this [illegible] until the 24th of [illegible] marched about 18 miles in 2 days & returned to Camp [illegible] & [illegible] accomplished the object of [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] marched on [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible]

(2584) Copyist.

Co. "D", 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp Smith near Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st Co. left Glasgow Mo. Marched to Sedalia Mo. then crossed the Pennsylvania river on the 3d then marched via Pulaski & Fayetteville Tenn to Bridgeport Ala a distance of 238 Miles arriving there on the 26th of Mch then crossed the Tennessee River & marched to Chattanooga arriving there on the 23d of April in the Charge on Lookout Mountain was under fire of Rebs on the 24th Missionary Ridge 25th Encamped on the 27th of Nov then marched back to Chattanooga & from there via Bridgeport to Nashville Tenn & this place arriving on the 27th day of Dec 1863

Ammack

(3564) Copyist.

Co. "B", 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Dickerson Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commack

(2564) Capt.

Co. "E", 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commack

Captain.

(3584)

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(2684) Captain.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for end March 1st pd., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Milliken's Bend

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 17 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 23, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Young's Point,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(2594) Copyist.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company, Steamboat Illustrious

Yazoo Expedition.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(8584) Copyist.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fort Mongum, Vicksburg,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

(2564) Copyist.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Frontier

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

(3564) Copyist.

E Co. 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Helena Arkansas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stiller

(3686) Copyist.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

(3684) Capt.

E Co., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Nelson
Company.

(2624)

E Co., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hallock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Nelson
Commander.

(3665)

E Co., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Nelson
Comparer.

(3584)

E Co., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 8 & Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company not being full to the minimum standard in point of numbers only the 1st Lieut is mustered for pay

B Nelson
Company Capt.

(3686)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 8 9 5 0 0	26	
2	8 4 8 9 5 0 1	27	
3	8 4 8 9 5 0 2	28	
4	8 4 8 9 5 0 3	29	
5	8 4 8 9 5 0 4	30	
6	8 4 8 9 5 0 5	31	
7	8 4 8 9 5 0 6	32	
8	8 4 8 9 5 0 7	33	
9	8 4 8 9 5 0 8	34	
10	8 4 8 9 5 0 9	35	
11	8 4 8 9 5 1 0	36	
12	8 4 8 9 5 1 1	37	
13	8 4 8 9 5 1 2	38	
14	8 4 8 9 5 1 3	39	
15	8 4 8 9 5 1 4	40	
16	8 4 8 9 5 1 5	41	
17	8 4 8 9 5 1 6	42	
18	8 4 8 9 5 1 7	43	
19	8 4 8 9 5 1 8	44	
20	8 4 8 9 5 1 9	45	
21	8 4 8 9 5 2 0	46	
22	8 4 8 9 5 2 1	47	
23	8 4 8 9 5 2 2	48	
24	8 4 8 9 5 2 3	49	
25	8 4 8 9 5 2 4	50	

See also

Record of Events Concluded.

-7-

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28", 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company receive orders from Department Head Quarters to proceed to St Louis, Mo. by Railroad, to be mustered out of service, as the term of service of the Company had expired. Arrived in St Louis, Mo. Sept 26 1864 and Mustered out September 28th 1864.

B J Cooke

Capt.

(2564)

Record of Events Continued.

-6-

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28th, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dallas, May 27th & 28th Inf. losing three one man wounded; near Kenesaw Mountain June 16th and 28th Inf. having marched 56 Miles. After the evacuation of Kenesaw Mountain marched to Sandtown, Ga. via Marietta, and from there to Decatur, via Marietta and Roswell, about 65 miles. Took part in the battle before Atlanta, Ga. on the Augusta Railroad, July 22nd Inf. marched from there on the right wing of the Grand Army, and took part in the battle at Ezra Chapel, July 28th Inf. And from that date was engaged in Constructing

(over)

B J Cook Co

(2584) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489523 ☆1891☆

Record of Events: entrenchments during the siege of Atlanta up to the 26th of August, on which day the Co. left camp, and took part in destroying the Montgomery Railroad Aug. 29/64, and in the battle before Jonesboro on the Macon Railroad Aug. 31st and Sept. 1st. 1864, which resulted in the capture of that place, cutting off the supplies of the enemy and compelled him to evacuate Atlanta, which City was occupied by the Union forces Sept. 2d 1864. Started in pursuit of the enemy Sept 2. 1864 towards Lovejoy Station, from there to East point near Atlanta, and encamped. Having marched since July 22. 1864 150 miles. Sept. 16. 1864 the

(See next card)

Record of Events Continued.

-5-

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28", 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tennessee River at Eastport Ala arrived there Nov. 2/63. and crossed the river the next day, having marched about 90 Miles. Left Camp near the river Nov. 4/63 and marched by a circuitous line via Columbia and Fayetteville, Tenn. to Bridgeport, Ala, arriving there about Nov. 19/63. Crossed the Tennessee again and marched to Chattanooga and arriving in its vicinity Nov. 23/63. Having marched since the crossing of the Tennessee at Eastport 290 Miles. Took part in the assault and Capture of Lookout Mountain Nov. 24/63, in the battle on Missionary Ridge, Tenn. Nov. 25/63

(over)

P. J. Cooke

Capt.

(3584)

APR. 14 8489522 1891

Record of Events: at Ringgold, Ga. Nov. 27/63, and losing 2 men wounded in the C. Returned from Ringgold to Bridgeport Dec. 1/63 and marched from there to Woodville, Ala. arriving there Dec. 31/63, and encamped; having marched since the arrival in the vicinity of Chattanooga 140 miles. Left Camp at Woodville May 1/64 and marched to Chattanooga, and from there by a flanking movement with the Army of the Tennessee around Dalton to Resaca Ga. in the rear of the rebel forces; causing the enemy to evacuate Dalton, and to fall back on Resaca; having marched 120 miles. Took part in the battle before and capture of Resaca May 13, 14 & 15th and in the following battles and flanking movements during the Campaign in Geo.

(See next card)

Record of Events Continued.

F. Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28", 1864

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St Genevieve, Mo., arrived opposite that place May 2d 63, having marched 70 miles, crossing the Mis. the same day, and marched the next day towards Jackson, Mis. and was engaged in a skirmish at 4 Miles Creek May 14/63, also in the attack and capture of Jackson, Mis. May 14/63; having marched about 70 miles. Left Jackson May 16 and marched towards Vicksburg, distance 45 Miles and took part in all the assaults and siege of that stronghold. After the surrender left Vicksburg in pursuit of the rebel forces under Gen Johnston, who had evacuated

(over)

P. J. Cooke

Captain.

(2684)

APR. 14
8489521
891

Record of Events: Siege on Black River for the relief of Vicksburg. Took part in different engagements before Jackson & Canton, Miss. in the Month of July '63. Returned from Canton July 17th and marched after the evacuation of Jackson by the rebel forces, to Black River, Miss. Arrived there July 31/63, and encamped, having marched since about 160 miles under great suffering from heat and scarcity of water. Left camp near Black River, Miss. Sept. 22/63, marched to Vicksburg and embarked for Memphis, Tenn. on Steamboats, and from there to Corinth, Miss by railroad. Marched from there with the 16th A.C. for the relief of the Army of the Cumberland at Chattanooga, Tenn. Took part in different Engagements at Cherokee Station and Tuscumbia, Ala. Oct. 24th 26th and 28th/63. Returned from Tuscumbia to Cherokee Station and marched from there to the

(Over)

Record of Events continued

F Co., 17 E Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28", 1864,

shown station of company,

St Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

post the time also, left for Helena Ark. July 9/62 and arrived there July 14/62, distance 70 miles. Encamped at Helena until and 27 September. During the recent time the Co. took part in Curtis Expeditions down the Miss. River, where the Blue Wing loaded with arms and munitions of war for the rebel army was captured. Left Helena by rail in the beginning of Oct. for St Genevieve, Mo. there marched to Pilot Knob Oct. 9/62 arriving there Oct. 17, and encamped til Nov. 19/62 having marched 29 miles. Returned to Helena Ark. the same way arriving opposite Helena Nov. 29/62. Encamp

(over)

B J Cooke

(3561) Capt.

APR. 14 8489520 1891

Record of Events: rd there and prepared for the expedition against the rebel strongholds Vicksburg and Haines Bluff. left Helena on Transport Dec 29/62, arrivd at Chickasaw Bayou, Miss. Dec 26/62 and took part in the unsuccessful asshult on the rebel works there Dec 29 + 30/62. Left that place Jany 2/63 and started for Arkansas Post, Ark, arrivd there Jany 10/63. and took part in the assault and capture of Fort Hindman with the forces defending it; the Co. losing three by two Sergts killed. Left Ark. Post Jany 16. for Young's Point, La arriving there about Jany 26/63, where the Regt was ordered as Sharpshooters on gunboats forming a part of the Yazoo-Pass expedition and took part in the attack on Fort Pemberton in March 63; returned to Milliken's Bend April 14/63 and encamped. Left camp May 2/63 and marched

(on next card)

Record of Events continued

-2-

F Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28", 186 4,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in the battle of Pea Ridge,
Ark. March 6" 7" 8" 62. Encamped
after the battle on Sugar Run
for a few days; returned to
Keytesville, Mo. about March
22 62 and encamped, until
April 5 62, it being reported
that the enemy was concentrating
his scattered forces at Forsyth
Mo and marching on Springfield
The Army left Camp Ark. 6 62 by
started for Forsyth, Mo. found
No Enemy, having marched
about 27 miles; left Forsyth for
Batesville, Ark. via Salem, Ark.
where the Army after hard
marches arrived May 2. 62
having marched about 7 miles
Crossing the White River May 4 62

(over)

R J Cooke

Capt.

(2884) Copyist.

APR. 14
8489519
1891

Record of Events: On an expedition to Searcy Landing on Little Red River, distance 27 miles, where the Co. took part in the skirmishes, in which the regt was engaged near that place, and lost 5 men killed, and 11 wounded. Returned to Batesville according to orders, arrived there about June 2/62 and encamped for 12 days. Left Batesville for Clarendon on the White River, June 24/62 via Jacksonport and Augusta to meet the gunboat fleet, and transport fleet with the subsistence for the Army. Arrived at Clarendon July 7/62 but missed the fleet, as it had returned to the mouth of the White River the day before the army arrived. Having given up the expectation of meeting as after waiting some time in vain. Having marched about 110 miles under great suffering from heat and scarcity of water, being out of rations

(See next Card)

F Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for September 28, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co was organized by Capt. Wm Bowling, in the Months of Aug. and Sept. 1861. The Regt to which the Co belongs left St Louis, Mo. on the 29 day of Sept. 1861 for Sedalia, Mo by Railroad, distance 165 miles arrived there Oct 2 6, thence marched to Springfield Mo. 200 Miles, arrived there Nov 1861 and after encamping for about two weeks marched thence towards Wilsons Creek, and beyond on an expedition, returned to Springfield after a few days, having marched about 26 Miles. Maj. Lyd Hunter having succeeded Genl Fremont to the Command of

(over)

B J Cooke

(3584) Captain.

APR. 14 8489518 1891

Record of Events: the Army of the Southwest, the 36th Reck orders to march to Rolla, Mo; left Springfield about Nov. 12/61 and arrived near Rolla, Nov. 18/61, distance 125 Miles, encamped there until Jan. 14/62, Brig. Genl Curtis having assumed Command of the Army of the Southwest, the 36th Reck orders to march with that Army against the enemy under Genl Price at Springfield, Mo. left camp Feby 14/62 and arrived, after some delay caused by bad roads and weather, near Springfield about Feby 25. 62; during marched about 130 miles; found the City evacuated, and started in Connection with the Army under Genl Curtis in pursuit of the Enemy to Bentonville Ark., where the Army arrived Mch 2/62, distance 170 miles; returned to Pea Ridge according to orders, March 5/62 distance 19 miles, and took part

(See next Card)

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864, 186 4

shows station of company,

Battlefield Expt. Loudon, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Copy of the original Muster in Roll of this Company, report from the Adt Gen State of Mo. the retained copy in the Co having been lost about Dec 1864 shows, that the Co was mustered in on the 6th Sept 64 instead of Sept 1st 64 as reported. Our previous rolls of the Co took part in different engagements with the Enemy in John Kennesaw Mountain since last Muster, & for the Evacuation of that place by the Enemy the Co moved to Ship down Ga via Marietta Ga about 15 miles past from there to Decatur Ga via Marietta and Atlanta Ga [illegible]

(over)

(8584) Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
8489517

Record of Events: 40 miles;
took part in the battle
of July 22/64 on the left
wing of the Grand Army
in Rear of Atlanta on the
Augusta Rail Road, marched
from there on the right
wing same Army, about
10 miles and took part
in the battle of July 28/64,
and was since engaged
in Constructing entrenchments
during the siege of Atlanta
up to the 26th of Aug. 1864
on which day the Co. left
Camp and took part in
the flanking movement
to the rear of the enemy
and Atlanta; took part
in destruction of the Mont-
gomery R. R. Aug. 29/64
and in the battle near
Jonesboro, Ga. Aug. 31/64

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. D. Cooke took part in the battle at Resaca, Ga., May 13th 14th & 15th 64; also in battle near Dallas, Ga. May 27th & 28th 64 and in different other engagements near that place until the Co. took part in different engagements with the Rebels near Big Shanty and Kenesaw Mountain up to the present date.

D. D. Cooke

(2504) Copyist.

Co. —, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for St. Louis, Mo., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pendville, Ohio.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Clerk

(2684) Corporal.

F Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1 Feby, 1864

shows station of company,

Woodville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

F Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Depot Station Ala. Nov. 1st to Bridgeport, Ala. there crossed the Tenn. River on the 2d, marched by a circuitous line over Pulaski and Fayetteville, Tenn. to Bridgeport, Ala. arriving there on Nov. 18; being 238 miles. Crossed the Tennessee again and marched to Chattanooga, arriving in the vicinity, there on the 22. took part in the charge on Lookout Mountain, under Gen. Hooker on the 24; Missionary Ridge on 25; and Ringgold, Ga. 27; In this engagement (27) one man of the Co. was severely & one slightly wounded. Marched to Chattanooga Dec. 1st to Bridgeport, Ala. Dec. 3. and to Woodville, Dec. 21.

J. A. Sherwood

(2584) Capt.

F Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Richmond Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Capt.

F Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

(3684) Capt.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hill Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Capt. Co.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millikens Bend, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. D. Taylor

(3684) Capt.

H Co., 11 Missouri Infty

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 22, 1863,

shows station of company,

Young's Point La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Taylor

(3536) Capt.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gunboat Forest Rose

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. D. Taylor

(2564) Copyist.

"F" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Morgan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

Capt.

(3684)

"D" Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct ....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brenton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(2564) Capt.

"F" Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(8564) Copyist.

"F" Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pattison

(2564) Copyist.

Co. 7, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Salem, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(3564) Copyist.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck, Osage Springs, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(8884) Copyist.

Co. 7, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Falconer

(2684) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8489525	26	
2	8489526	27	
3	8489527	28	
4	8489528	29	
5	8489529	30	
6	8489530	31	
7	8489531	32	
8	8489532	33	
9	8489533	34	
10	8489534	35	
11	8489535	36	
12	8489536	37	
13	8489537	38	
14	8489538	39	
15	8489539	40	
16	8489540	41	
17	8489541	42	
18	8489542	43	
19	8489543	44	
20	8489544	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At 14 Mile Corner Jackson and the whole Siege of Vicksburg from May 2. 1863. to July 11. 1863. July 5. Marched to Jackson and thence to Canton Miss returning to Camp Shurman Black River July 21. 1863. The Co again broke Camp Sept 2. 1863. and Marched Via Memphis Tenn. Decatur and Stevenson to Chattanooga Tenn Participated in the Battles of Chickamauga Mts and the Capture of Lookout Mountain Missionary Ridge Nov 25th and 26th 1863 Ringold Ga Nov 27th 1863 Then Marched Via Bridgeport to Woodville Ala where took Winter Quarters remained in Camp until May 1st 1864. The Co then took part in the grand Campaign

Beach

(2564) Capt.

APR. 14 1891
8489544

Against Atlanta Ga - was
engaged - in the Battle of
Resaca May 13. 1864 -
Dallas Ga May 28. 1864. in
Kenesaw Mountain & surrounding with the enemy daily
Battle before Atlanta July
22 & 28th 1864 and Jonesboro
August 31. 1864. After the Capture
of Atlanta the Co. received orders
to proceed to St Louis Mo to
be Mustered out of Service when
it arrived Sept the 2d. 1864.
The Co formed a part of the 3d
Brigade 1st Division 16. army
Corps army of the Tennessee
it was mustered out of the Service
of the United States Sept 27. 1864

Co. G, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 25 1864,

shown station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co from Sept. 25. 1861 date of original Organization to Sept 25. 1864 when mustered out the Co was organized by Capt Farmer Millard at St Louis Mo, and marched Sept 27. 1861 by way of Sedalia Mo to Springfield participating in the Fall Campaign of 1861 under Gen Fremont. Returned to Rolla Mo Nov 1861 and remained there in winter Quarters until Jany 1862 when it again Marched to Springfield Mo and after driving the enemy from this place pursued him to Cane Creek there the Co participated in the Battle of Pea Ridge Ark March 7th 1862 after the Battle the army of the Southwest went into Camp until about the 20th 1862, when it marched through Huntsville Ark to Batesville Ark from there to Cleary Landing Ark. During the Month of June 1862 it fell back to Batesville Ark and marched from there to Via Jackson-

-port

Clark

Capt.

(2581)

6561

APR. 14 8489543 ◊1891◊

to Helena Ark. arriving July 11, 1862.
Here it Camped until Oct. 26. 1862. when
it was ordered to Pilot Knob Mo remaining
two days at this place then was ordered
back to Helena Ark. where it went
into Camp opposite Helena Ark. here
it remained until Dec 21. 1862.
when it embarked on transports
and proceeded towards Vicksburg
Miss participating in the Battle
of Chickasaw Bayou Jany 1 1863
it again embarked on the
transports. proceeded up
Mississippi and Arkansas River
and participated in the Battle
and capture of Arkansas Post, Ark
Jany 11, 1863. - Jany 16. the Co again
embarked on transports and proceeded
towards Vicksburg and landed
and Camped at Youngs Point
La. participated in the Yazoo
Pass Expedition acting as sharp-
shooters on the Gunboats -
from the 1st day of Feby 1863
to March 11th 1863. the Co then
participated in the Campaign
against Vicksburg under
Gen U. S. Grant, was engaged

Co. [illegible], 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Battlefield Mr Jonesborough Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Kennesaw Mountain on the 3d day of July Marched to Marietta Ga. From there to Nick Suit Creek and back to Marietta Ga Crossed the Chattahoochie River on the 11th day of July 1864. took part in the battles July 22 & 23. before Atlanta Ga and again Marched to the Montgomery Railroad and Macon Railroad Near Jonesboro while it was engaged on the 31st day of August 1864.

Beach

(3684) Copyist.

Co. G, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left with the Regiment Camp Near Mooresville Ala on the first day of May 1864. Marched to Chattanooga Tenn From there through Salads Creek Cap Ga to Resaca participated in skirmishes on the 10th 11th 12th and the Battle on the 13th 14th 15th of May Near this place Lost one man there Killed. Marched from there through Kingston to Dallas Ga - Fought in the battles there on the 24th 25th May Lost three men wounded. Marched then by New Hope Church to the front Near Big Shanty Station where the Company is now since the 1st day of June Most every day engaged with the Rebels and two days

Veach

(3824) Copyist.

OVER

APR. 14 8489541 ☆1891☆

in the Charge on the 27th
day of June 1864. had two
shot wounded since.

Co. G, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cp Proclamation Nr Prairieville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach

(2584) Capt.

E Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 6th to the 24th January 64, the Company was in Camp. On the 25th left Camp with the Regt on a scout for Tennessee River near Romine Landing.

From there on circuitous route went back to Camp, having been out three days on march.

On Jan 30, the Company went on an expedition to Larkin's Landing, on the Tennessee river, marching the next to Lebanon, DeKalb County, Ala, about 35 miles South of the river where a little skirmish took place, returned and arrived again

Norman

Captain.

(2824)

APR. 14 8489539 ©1891

at Camp Proclamation
Woodville, Ala, on the
6th of February 1865,
Since the Company re-
mained on the regular
Campground,

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp Thos
Lanahan, near Woodville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Dirtons Station
Ala, to Eastport, Miss,
there crossed the Tennessee
River on the 3d, then
marched by circuitous
Line over Pulaski, Tenn
& Fayetteville, Tenn, to
Bridgeport, Ala, without
Incident, arriving there on the
18th having 238 Miles,
Crossed the Tennessee
again and marched to
Chattanooga, arriving
in the vicinity there on
the 23d. Took part in
the Charge on Lookout
Mountain, under General
Hooker, on the 24th
& Missionary Ridge 25th

Norman

(3564) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489538 ©1891©

Ringgold, 27th
March to Chat
tanooga, Decemb, 1st,
to Bridge, Part, Dec, 3d,
to Larkinsville, and
this Place on the
21st

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Chickasaw, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp T. Sherman, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corporal.

(3564)

Co. G, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Capt.

Co. G, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leib
Capt.

(3684)

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

U.S. Steamer Forest Rose,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut.

(2564) Captain.

G Co., 17th Missouri Infty.

Special Muster Roll

for Dates Apl. 22, 1863

shows station of company,

Young's Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut.

(3584)

"G" Co. 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fort Pemberton (Yazoo River)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McKinnon

(2164) Copyist.

"I" Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Frankfort Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

DeKirman

(3684) Copyist.

"G" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McKinnon

(3564) Clerk.

"G" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson Port

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Kerman

(2586) Clerk.

G Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 6 1861, 186 2.

shows station of company,

Salem Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(2564)

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 25, 1867,

shows station of company, Camp

Pratt Osage Springs Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Capt.

G Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp, Near Potosi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wood

(2554) Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 8 9 5 4 5	26	
2	84 8 9 5 4 6	27	
3	84 8 9 5 4 7	28	
4	84 8 9 5 4 8	29	
5	84 8 9 5 4 9	30	
6	84 8 9 5 5 0	31	
7	84 8 9 5 5 1	32	
8	84 8 9 5 5 2	33	
9	84 8 9 5 5 3	34	
10	84 8 9 5 5 4	35	
11	84 8 9 5 5 5	36	
12	84 8 9 5 5 6	37	
13	84 8 9 5 5 7	38	
14	84 8 9 5 5 8	39	
15	84 8 9 5 5 9	40	
16	84 8 9 5 6 0	41	
17	84 8 9 5 6 1	42	
18	84 8 9 5 6 2	43	
19	84 8 9 5 6 3	44	
20	84 8 9 5 6 4	45	
21	84 8 9 5 6 5	46	
22	84 8 9 5 6 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

16 Co., 17 Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll Cav'l

for St Louis Mo Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Atlanta Ga Sept 30 1864 and were detained and ordered at Stone mill October 17th 1864 when the Company proceeded to Saint Louis Mo arriving at this place October 26th 1864. The Company were Mustered out of service on 31st October 1864

H Co., 1st Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll Oct 31

for St Louis Mo Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company Was participate in the campaign against Vicksburg under Gen Grant, was engaged at 14 Mile Creek Jackson and the whole Seige of Vicksburg from May 2d to July 4th 1863. July 6th Marched to Jackson and thence to Canton Miss returning to Camp Sherman Black River July 31st 1863. the Company again broke Camp Sept 1st and Marched via Memphis Tenn to Duka, and Iuka Corinth to Chattanooga Tenn. participated in the Battles of Chicka Mountains and the Capture of Lookout Mountain and Missionary

Capt

(1566) Copyist

X ran

APR. 14
8489565
1891

Ridge Marietta Ga Nov 23, 1863
Ringgold Ga Nov 27, 63
Near Marietta Ga Encamped at
Woodville Ala where took
Veteran Furlough, and remained
in camp until May 1st 1864
The Company there took part
in the Grand Campaign
against Atlanta Ga engaged
in the Battles of Resaca
May 13th 1864 Dallas May 28th 64
Kenesaw Mountain Skirmishing
with the Enemy daily.
Battles before Atlanta
July 22nd 28, 1864 and Jonesboro
Aug 31st 64. After the last time
of Atlanta it proceeded to
East Point where it encamped
until Sept 30th 1864 when ordered
to proceed to Salisbury NC & be
Mustered out of service of the
U.S. by S.O. No 318, Hd Qrs Dept
& Army of the Ohio Sept 26
1864

H Co., 17 Missouri Infantry

Company Muster Roll Oct
for St Louis Mo Oct 31, 1862
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Enemy being Suspicious in Numbers the Co was ordered back to Batesville Ark and Marched from thence Via Jacksonport to Helena Ark Arriving July 14/62. Here it Remained until October 26, 1862 when it was Ordered to Pilot Knob Mo remaining 3 Weeks at this place it then was Ordered back to Helena Ark here it remained until December 21/1862 when it Embarked on Transports and

C A Perkins

(3584) Copyist.

over

APR. 14 8489564 ☆1891☆

proceeded towards Vicksburg
Miss participating in the
Battle of Chickasaw Bayou
January 2nd 1863 Again
embarked on transports
and proceeded up Mississippi
and Arkansas Rivers and
participated in the Battle
and Capture of Arkansas
Post Ark January 11 1863
January 16 the Co. again
again embarked on boats
Yazoo, and proceeded towards
Vicksburg Landed and Camped
at Young's Point La participa-
ated in the Yazoo Pass
Expedition acting as sharp
shooters on Gunboats from
the 7th day of February to
March 1st 1863 (See Comm'n 3

H Co., 17 Missouri Infantry

Oct

Company Muster Roll

for Date Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co H 17th Regt
Missouri Vols Inf from
October 7th 1861 date of
Original Organization
to October 31st 1864 when
Mustered Out

The Company was Organized
by Captain Adolph
Ehlert at Saint Louis
Mo and Marched October
12th 1861 by way of Sedalia
Mo & Springfield Mo
participated in the Fall
Campaign of 1861 under
Genl Fremont - returned
to Rolla Mo November 18. 1861
and remained there in
Winter Quarters until

G. A. Perkins

Capt.

(2084)

APR. 14 8489563 ☆1891☆

January 16, 1861 when
it again Marched to
Springfield Mo driving
the Enemy from this place
pursued them Sugar
Creek Ark then the comp.
participated in the
Battle of Pea Ridge Ark
March 6th 7th 8th 1862 After
the Battle the Army of
the South West went into
Camp until April 3, 1862
when it Marched through
Missouri to Batesville Ark
from there to Searcy
Landing Ark, (Little
Red River) at which
place the Company
was sent out to forage
and attacked by the
Enemy (See Court No 2)

Co. 16, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st & 2d of July the Company with the regiment in front in the Main rifle pit at Kenesaw Mountain Ga. during the night the enemy Evacuated the Mountain, the Company in Connection with the regiment on the 3d in the morning, skirmished over the Mountain Capturing a Number of prisoners and Camped near Marietta on the 4th of July, and around our Redoubt Block house building rifle pits & Camped until the 12th when left in the afternoon & returned to Marietta on the 13th the 14th Marched to Roswell Encamping the Chattahoochie River & Encamped in the vicinity, Making rifle pits &

Lieut Robins

(3584) 4 over Copyist.

APR. 14 8489562 1891

Marched the 17th toward Stonemountain
passing Decatur on the 20th about
4 Miles east of Atlanta digging
rifle pits the 21st at the assault
of the enemy on the left wing
the Company being deployed as
skirmishers when relieved
joining the regiment in the
rifle pits & remained until
the 26th late at Midnight
the regiment began advance
& March to the right wing.
arrived in the Morning on the
28th, on the extreme right at
about 10 O. Clock A.M. heavy
engagement with the enemy
lasting about 5 hours, from the
29th to Aug 3d in the rifle pits
4 Miles east of Atlanta, the
regiment then in reserve, the
Company performing Military
duties such as guard
pickets skirmishes & fatigue
up to August 5th 1864 distance
from Kenesaw Mountain to
Atlanta being about 18 Miles

Co. H, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Beg Skanty Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company in connection with the Regiment left Woodville, Ala May 16th for active service Marching & the front reaching Bellefonte Stevenson, Bridgeport Ala arriving 3 Miles southeast of Chattanooga Tenn May 5th a distance of about 65 Miles. On the 6th crossing Chickamauga Creek near Gordons Mills in the State of Georgia through a Mountainous country & Burgess Gap, being the 9th day of May the 20th in lieu of Battle all day remaining, after about the Gap Making no fight. The 3rd Marching & the front the Company as pickel during the night & the 10th in the reffle pits &

Lt. A Parker

Copyist.

(2584) Received

APR. 14 8489561 1891

Engaged with the Enemy in the vicinity of Resaca, The 16th Marched from Resaca passing Cashaw Creek, Pickens Mills & Camp. Colonah near Kingston Ga Arriving on the 27th near Dallas & on the 28th being engaged with the Enemy. When he made a charge on our line but keeping our position until June 2d when the Army Corps marched to New Hope Church, on the 6th of June passing Ackworth & remained until the 8th, Arriving at Big Shanty on the 9th and remained engaged with the Enemy more or less until June 30th, near the foot of Kenesaw Mountain, being a distance of about 115 Miles from Chattanooga Tenn

Co. H, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wadsville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Parkins

Captain.

(2584)

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment has been stationed from the first day of January 1864 at Camp Proclamation near Woodville Ala. to the 23d inst. the Company has during that time been engaged in doing Picket & Guard duty, Company, Battalion & Brigade drill, also dress parade. From January 24th to inst 26th in connection with the Regiment on an expedition to the Tennessee River in view of clearing the country from Guerrillas and returned to Camp, being a distance of about 20 miles. From the 27th to the 30th in Camp doing Picket & Guard duty. From the 30th of January at noon to inst.

(Over)

H. D. Palmer.

Capt.

(8684)

APR. 14 8489559 ◊1891◊

Feb. 1st on an expedition crossing the Tennessee River and marched to Lebanon, Ala. to pursue the enemy. Then returned, being a distance of about 48 miles, to Camp near Woodville, where the Company with the Regiment remained since performing military duties until the 29th day of February 1864.

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Dijon Station Nov 1 to Eastport Ala, there crossed the Tennessee river on the 3d. Then marched by a circuitous line over Pulaski Tenn. & Fayetteville Tenn. to Bridgeport Ala. without halt, arriving there on the 18th Being 238 miles crossed the Tennessee again and marched to Chattanooga, arriving in the vicinity there on the 23d Take part in the Charge on Lookout Mt. under Gen Hooker, on the 24th Missionary Ridge 25th Ringgold 27th March to Chattanooga Dec 1 to Bridgeport Dec 2, to Larkinsville and this place on the 21st.

V. D. Palmer.

(8584) Copyist.

F Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Palmer,

Capt.

(2584)

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Palmer.

Capt.

(3564)

Co. H, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Before Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schriel

(2584) Copyist.

H Co., 17 Missouri Infty

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Yerniga Point, La,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schriek

(2604) Copyist.

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863,

shows station of company, (Pass Miss.)

On Board Ud. Gunboat "Rattler" in Yazoo R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schmidt

(2584) Copyist.

Co. 16, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Morgan, Miss. Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Copyist.

Co. H, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sweetser Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawkins

(3563) Captain.

Co. H, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mauritz

(2264) Copyist.

Co. H., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jackson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2824) Copyist.

"H" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Salem, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

Capt.

(3684)

"M" Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862,

shows station of company;

Camp Mattock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2664)

J. B. Magee
Capt.

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Magee

Captain.

(2584)

H Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684) J. A. Magee Capt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 8 9 5 6 7	26	
2	8 4 8 9 5 6 8	27	
3	8 4 8 9 5 6 9	28	
4	8 4 8 9 5 7 0	29	
5	8 4 8 9 5 7 1	30	
6	8 4 8 9 5 7 2	31	
7	8 4 8 9 5 7 3	32	
8	8 4 8 9 5 7 4	33	
9	8 4 8 9 5 7 5	34	
10	8 4 8 9 5 7 6	35	
11	8 4 8 9 5 7 7	36	
12	8 4 8 9 5 7 8	37	
13	8 4 8 9 5 7 9	38	
14	8 4 8 9 5 8 0	39	
15	8 4 8 9 5 8 1	40	
16	8 4 8 9 5 8 2	41	
17	8 4 8 9 5 8 3	42	
18	8 4 8 9 5 8 4	43	
19	8 4 8 9 5 8 5	44	
20	8 4 8 9 5 8 6	45	
21	8 4 8 9 5 8 7	46	
22	8 4 8 9 5 8 8	47	
23	8 4 8 9 5 8 9	48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

(Continued) (4)

I Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for dated Dec 15, 186 4,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Until October 3, 1864
from thence to Atlanta
and camped there until
November 9th when
ordered by SO No 165-
AGO dated 15 A.G. Army
of the Tennessee to
proceed to St. Louis
Mo, to report for duty
arriving at this place
Nov 16th 64, the Company
being on duty until
Dec 8th 1864, when
Mustered out of the
service by reason
of expiration of term
of service

R. Johnson

Capt.

(3584)

(Continued) (3)

I Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to July 4th 1863 July
8th marched to Jackson
and thence to Canton,
Miss. participating in
Siege of Vicksburg
Black River, July 3d
1863 The Company
again broke Camp
Sept 21st and marched
via Memphis, Tenn,
to Corinth Miss and
Tuscumbia, Ala,
to Chattanooga, Tenn
participating in the
Battles of Chickamauga
Mountain and the
Capture of Lookout
Mountain & Missionary
Ridge Nov 24 & 25 63,

(over)

R Johnson

(3584) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489588 1891

Ringold, Ga., November 24th then marched via: Bridgeport to Woodville, Ala., there took winter quarters and remained in Camp until May 1st 64.

The company then took part in the grand Campaign against Atlanta, Ga., engaged in the Battle of Resaca May 13th 64; Dallas, Ga., May 28th, Kenesaw Mountain, Skirmishing with the enemy daily, Battles before Atlanta July 22 & 28, 64 and Jonesboro, Aug 31. After the capture of Atlanta it proceeded to Eastpoint where it encamped

(Record of events Continued)

(Continued) (2.)

D Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Out Roll

for Dated Dec 15, 186 4,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Helena, Ark, arriving July 14, 1862, [illegible] Camped Until Oct 6th 62. When it was ordered to Pilot Knob, Mo, remaining 3 weeks at this place then was ordered back to Helena, Ark, here it remained until December 21st when it embarked on transports and proceeded towards Vicksburg, Miss, participating in the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou, Dec 29, 1862, It again embarked on transports proceeded up Miss river as far as

(over)

R Johnson

(2564) Capt.

APR. 14 8489587 1891

Arkansas Rivers
and participated in
the battle and capture
of Arkansas Post, Ar-
=kansas. Jany 11, 63.
Jany 16th the Company
again embarked on
transports and proceeded
towards Vicksburg, landed
and camped at Young's
Point, La., participated
in the Yazoo Pass
Expedition acting as
Sharpshooters on Gun-
=boats from the 7th day
of February to March
11, 1863.
The Company then participated
in the Campaign against
Vicksburg under Gen'l Grant
was engaged at Mill
Creek, Jackson and
the whole siege of
Vicksburg from May
2d.

(Record of events continued)

(1)

I Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster out Roll

for Dated Dec 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Company I. 17th Regiment Missouri Vol Infantry. From Dec 19. 1861 date of original organization to Dec 18. 64 when mustered out. The Company was organized by Captain Charles Reif at St. Louis, Mo. and mustered Oct. 12th 61 by way of Jefferson City, Mo. to Springfield, Mo. Participated in the Fall Campaign of 1861, under Genl Fremont, returned to Rolla Mo. Nov 1st 1861 and remained there in Winter quarters until Jany 6th 1862, when it

(over)

R Johnson

(8684) Copyist.

APR. 14 8489586 1891

again marched to Springfield, Mo. and drove the enemy from this place, pursued him to Sugar Creek Ark., Dec. the Company participated in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 6 & 7 & 8, 1862. After the Battle the Army of the South West went into Camp on the 3, April 1862, when it marched through Missouri to Batesville, Ark., from there to Devens Landing Ark., (Little Red River) participated in the Skirmish against the enemy May 19, 62. During the months of June it fell back to Batesville, Ark., and marched from there via Jacksonport to

(Record ents Continued)

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

R. D. Johnson

(3864) Copyist.

Co. F, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp near Woodville, Ala on the first day of May, 1864, Marched to Chattanooga, Tenn, Marched from there through Dalton Ga to Resaca Ga, Participated in the Battle at that place, Lost one Private, there marched from there through Kingston, Ga, to Dallas Ga, took Part in the Battle there, Lost one Sergt Killed, Proceeded from there to New Hope Church & Ackworth Ga.

R. D. Lamson

Capt.

(3564)

APR. 14 8489584 1891

bivouacked there 3 days when again it marched to near Big Shanty Station and Kenesaw Mountain where it arrived June 11, 1864, engaged the Rebels until the present day, form now a part of 3d Brigade 1st Div 15 Army Corps

I Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. D. Johnson

(2564) Copyist.

..... Co. I , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation, Woodville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been encamped at this place since January 1st, 1864, and was ordered on a scout on the 24th day of January, 1864. Marched about 60 miles in 3 days, and returned to camp January 29/64, having accomplished the object. Left camp to take part in an expedition to Lebanon, Ala, January 29/64. Marched over 60 miles and returned to camp February 5th, 1864.

P Fulgham

(3584) Copyist.

..... Co. I , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched November the 1st from Dixon Station, Ala. to Chicasaw, Ala. there crossed the Tennessee river on the 3d day of November, then marched via Pulaski and Fayetteville, Tenn. to Bridgeport, Ala. a distance of 238 miles arriving there on the 18th day of November. There crossed the Tennessee river again and marched to Chattanooga, Tenn. arriving there on the 23rd day of November. Took post in the charge on Lookout mountain under Gen. Hooker on the 24th day of November. Missionary Ridge 25th and over.

Philipsen

(2564) Copyist.

APR.14 8489581 1891

× Ringgold, Ga., on the 27th day of November. Then marched back to Chattanooga, and from there via Bridgeport & Larkinsville, Ala. to this place, arriving on the 2nd December, 1863.

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Dixie Station, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Filipson

Capt.

(3584)

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Big Black River Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June , 1863,

shows station of company,

In Bivouac before Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Funk

(2564) Capt.

I Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Millikins Land.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Funk.

(3564) Capt.

I Co., 17 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 22, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Young's Point La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Funk.

(2504) Copyist.

A Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

U.S. Steamer Rattler.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Funk,

(2564) Capt.

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

In the field & [illegible] route Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked at Helena Ark on Board the Steam Boat "Emma" for Vicksburg Miss Dec 21st 62 Arrived at mouth of Yazoo river Dec 26th ascended said river about 25 30 miles and disembarked Dec 27th Next day Dec 28th marched towards Vicksburg Miss & fell in with the Enemy in front of fortifications had battle same day which continued at all hours Continued skirmishing with outposts of the Enemy until Evening of Dec 31st 62

[illegible]

(2884) Copyist.

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ;

shows station of company,

Camp Benton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Hudson

Capt.

(8564)

..... Co. A, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Helena Clark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, shows station of company,

Camp St. Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. J. Johnson

(2664) Captain.

Co. D, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Salem Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Jennings D. L. E. Copyist.

Co. I, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504) Jennings Capt.

G Co. D, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1564) Jennings
Capt.

I Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 & Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504) Jennings Captain.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 17 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84895901	26	
2	84895911	27	
3	84895921	28	
4	84895931	29	
5	84895941	30	
6	84895951	31	
7	84895961	32	
8	84895971	33	
9	84895981	34	
10	84895991	35	
11	84896001	36	
12	84896011	37	
13	84896021	38	
14	84896031	39	
15	84896041	40	
16	84896051	41	
17	84896061	42	
18	84896071	43	
19	84896081	44	
20	84896091	45	
21	84896101	46	
22	84896111	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for out, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and Missionary Ridge Nov 24 & 25-63 Ringgold Ga Nov 27 then marched via Bridgeport to Woodville Ala there took Winter quarters and remained in Camp until May 1-64. The Co then took part in the Grand campaign against Atlanta Ga engaged in the Battles of Resaca May 13-64 Dallas May 25-64 Kenesaw Mountain skirmishing with the enemy daily Battles before Atlanta July 22 & 23 64 and foraging Aug 31- After the Capture of Atlanta it proceeded to Eastport Ga where it encamped until Oct 3-64. From thence to Atlanta and Camped

Over

Abbott

Capt.

(9664)

APR.14 8489611 ☆1891☆

there until Nov 9-64 when
Ordered by St Order No 165
Hd Qrs 15 A C (+) Camp
to proceed to St Louis Mo
to report for duty arriving
at this place Nov 17 64 the
Company being on duty until
Dec 1 64 when mustered
out of service by reason
of expiration of term of service

+ Roll Torn

K Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

back to Helena Ark. there it remained until Dec 20 when it embarked on Transport and proceeded Towards Vicksburg Miss participating in the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou Jan 2-63 it again embarked on Transport proceeded up Mississippi and Arkansas Rivers and participated in the Battle and Capture of Arkansas Post Ark Jan 11-63. Jan 16 the Co again embarked on Transports and proceeded Towards Vicksburg Landed and Camped at Youngs Point La participated in the Yazoo Pass Expedition acting as Sharp shooters on Gun boats from the 7 day of Feb to March 11 63. The Co then participated

Over

Abbott

Captain.

(3564)

APR. 14 8489610 1891

in the Campaign against
Vicksburg under Gen Grant.
was engaged at 14 mile Creek
Jackson and the whole siege of
Vicksburg from May 2 to July
4-63. July 5 marched to
Jackson and thence to Canton
Miss returning to Camp Sherr-
man Black River July 31-63.
The Co again broke Camp Sept
21-63 and marched via Memphis
Tenn to Corinth Miss and
Tuscumbia Ala to Chattanooga
Tenn Participating in the battles
of Cherokee Mountain and the
Capture of Lookout Mountain

K Co., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Out Roll

for date Dec 15, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co K 17 Regt of Missouri Volunteers Infantry from Dec 17 1861 date of Original Organization to Dec 18 1864 when mustered out

The Company was organized by Capt Adolph Schell at St Louis Mo and marched Oct 12-61 by way of Sedalia Mo to Springfield Mo participated in the Fall campaign of 1861 under Gen Fremont returned to Rolla Mo Nov 18-61 and remained there in winter quarters until Jan 16-62 when it again marched to Springfield Mo and driving the enemy from this place pursued him to Sugar Creek and then the Co participated in the Battle of Pea Ridge Ark March 6-7-8-62

(Over)

Abbott

(2684) Copyist.

APR.14 8489609 ☆1891☆

After the battle the army of the South West went into Camp until April 3- 62 when it marched through Missouri to Batesville Ark from there to Searcy Landing Ark (Little Red River) participated in the Skirmish against the Enemy May 19-62. During the month of June 62 it fell back to Batesville Ark and marched from there via Jacksonport to Helena Ark arriving July 14-62 here it Camped until Oct 6-62 when it was ordered to Pilot Knob Mo remaining 3 months at this place. thence was ordered

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Abbott

(3684) Copyist.

K Co. 17, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Woodville Ala May 1st 1864 and marched via Bridgeport and Chattanooga Snake Creek Gap Ga a distance of about 90 miles Took part in the Battle of Resaca Ga May 14th 15 Left Resaca Ga May 16 and marched via Kingston to Dallas Ga a distance of about 60 miles Here the Company took part in different engagements with the enemy. Left Dallas June the 9 and marched via Acworth to Big Shanty Ga. Here the Company took part in different engagements with the enemy. The Company is at present in front of the enemys works at Big Shanty Ga

Abbott

Capt.

(3584)

K Co. 7, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(2581) Copyist.

K Co. 17, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Proclamation Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Captain.

(2564)

K Co. 7, 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Bigons Station Ala to Chickasaw there crossed the Tennessee River on the 3 Nov From there marched to Bridgeport Ala without halt a distance of 238 miles there crossed the Tennessee on the 20 marched to Chattanooga and arrived in that vicinity on 23 Took part in the Battles of Lookout Mountain on 24 and Mission Ridge on 25 and at Ringgold Ga on the 27. Encamped near Ringgold. Marched back to Chattanooga Dec 1 63 and on the 3 to Bridgeport arriving there on the 6 Camped there until 21 marched to Stevenson and from there to Woodville on Rail Road arriving there on the 27 day of Dec

Abbott

(2684) Capt. Co.

16 Co. ....., 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Decatur Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584) Copyist.

M Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to 31st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564)

Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Hills - Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564)

Copyist.

. 16 Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov 2nd 1863,

shows station of company,

..... Millikens Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

K Co., 1st Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Upon 22, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jennings - Saint Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Copyist.

. K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

On board the U.S. Gunboat "Cattle"
Tallahatchie river

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Steamer Emma on Yazoo River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated November 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. C. Edmundson

(2564) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 August, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp St Helena, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684)

R. Edwards
Capt.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp

Jefferson City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Hardeman

(2564) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Salem Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Date: February 28 / 62"

appears on roll.

R. P. Edwardson

Capt.

(2564)

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 186V,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Edwards

(2584) Copyist.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp

near Rolla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684)

R. C. Cranmore
Capt.

K Co. , 17 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp

near Rolla, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. O. Edmundson

(3884) Copyist.

X 3

Abel John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479970	26	
2	8480049	27	
3	8480129	28	
4	8480210	29	
5	8480290	30	
6	8480371	31	
7	8480451	32	
8	8480526	33	
9	8480607	34	
10	8480689	35	
11	8480772	36	
12	8480848	37	
13	8480924	38	
14	8480998	39	
15	8481118	40	
16	8481604	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died at Mound City, Ills., Hospital, Aug. 17/63.

Book mark:

Reilly

(961) Copyist.

H 17 Mo.

John Abel

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Mound City Ill. Aug 17th 1863 on account of Disability. Charged with 1 Spring & 1 musket as accoutrements to the amount of $21.88 which he lost by neglect

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Abel
Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since July 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 17 Mo.

John Abel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. 17 Mo.

John Abel

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.R.

(256)

(1) | 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for a.l. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(250) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Reif

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(186) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Aug & Dec~~ Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

× Corrected by Easley, Esqr.

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Provost Guard at Lebanon Mo Feby 10th 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Guard
at Lebanon since
July 10th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Corp. O. W.

P. A., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: On guard at Lebanon Feb 10th 62

Book mark:.....

Jones.

(268) Copyrigt.

A 17 | Mo.

John A. C.

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on guard at Lebanon Since Feb 10th 1862.

Book mark:

(356) Joiner.

Copyist.

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. 17 | Mo.

John Abel

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Owner.

(356) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

John Allen

Wag., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 2 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corrected

C

(38c) Copyright.

Abel, John

F, Co. C, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

756

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Abel

Private of Company C

17 Regiment of Mo. Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Abel

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 17

Arm: Infty State: Ms

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 17. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hamd City Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated Sept 27. 1864

REMARKS.

all other records agree

W A Sylvester

Clerk.

1870

1140 "D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

[illegible] of Company "C"

1st " Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Wilder

Rank: Private *Company:* "C" *Regiment:* 11th "

Arm: Infantry *State:* Illinois

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Mackie

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Aug 1st 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Pillow Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Surg. Mackie

REMARKS.

Died at Fort Pillow.

J. C. Connell

Clerk.

(119)

"D"

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or corps, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to leave the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 233. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the officer in command to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the deceased belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 234. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 235. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sale of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

ART. 236.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt or order should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 237.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Abey

Late of Company "b"

17th Reg't of Mo Infty

Volunteers, who died at Adams Co Ill

on the 19th day of August 1863.

Pay master receipt for $27.50 sent 2d Auditor May 25 1864 signed J. T. O. Stow

---

Original sent 2d Auditor Feb 18th 1865. with information that no Final statements could be procured in this case the Co. having been must. out N. T. W.

Inventory of the effects of John Aby late a _____ of Captain _____ Company L of the 17th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in U.S. Gen. Hosp., at Mound City Ill. on the 19 day of August 1863, by reason of Chron. Dicentrea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Notes	$21,20
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt. John Aby, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of H. Hardner at Surg. U.S.V. Mound City Ill. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

(signed) H Hardner
Surg U.S.V.
~~Commanding the Company~~
in charge of Hosp

STATION: Mound City Ill.

DATE: Aug. 19th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 88. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 982. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of the decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the officer leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 983. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 984. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. This statement will be endorsed, "Account of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the address of the deceased before these instructions are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy of which to be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Ely

Late of Company C

17th Reg't of Me Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Mound City Ills

on the 15th day of August 1863.

No Description Roll
in Hospital

Inventory of the effects of John Ely late

a Private of Captain ..... Company G of

the 17th Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on

the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United

States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve .....

years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State

of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches

high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a .....; he died in U S General Hospital, at

Mound City Illinois on the 15th day of August 1863, by

reason of Chronic Diarrhea

Buttons in knapsack

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		$6.30	
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks w/ Blanket	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 21 20/100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Ely, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of H Wardner Surgeon U S V at U S General Hospital Mound City Illinois to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

H Wardner

Surgeon U S V

~~Commanding the Company.~~

In charge of Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Mound City Illinois

DATE: August 15th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

14

Abele Caspar

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Abele,	Caspar
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Abeli Casper

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Privates Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Abele,	28	Caspar
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Able Caspar

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Abely	28 Caspar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Able John

Co. C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Teen Abel	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

18

Abli Caspar

Co 6, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rebele 1	28 Caspar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Name also

19

Adam Andrew

Co F & S, 17 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surg.	Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476196	26	
2	8476981	27	
3	8476993	28	
4	8477003	29	
5	8477013	30	
6	8477024	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Adam

Rank Asst Surg., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed the service for disobedience to orders by Maj Gen Thomas May 5 1863

No M.O. Roll of F. & S.

Book mark:

Abbott

(267) Copyist.

a	17	Mo.

Andrew Adam

Rank Asst Surg, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Gott

(257) Copyist.

a | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Adam

Rank Asst Surgeon 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

for date April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(357) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Adam

Rank Asst Surg, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbe

(867) Copyist.

a | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Adam

Rank Leader of Band, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(867) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Andrew Adams

Pvt. Co. 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Dec 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill vacancy

Book mark: .....

J. Mcclelland

Appt.

(326)

Asst [redacted]

Adams, Andrew

17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Bed Cards

Burial Rec[redacted]

Certs. of Di[redacted]

C. M. Ch[redacted]

Descriptive [redacted]

Discharge [redacted]

Enlistment [redacted]

4 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

[redacted] lating to—

Admission to [redacted]

Casualty Sh[redacted]

Confinement

Contracts

Death or E[redacted]

Desertion

Discharge from [redacted]

Discharge from [redacted]

Duty

[redacted]lough or L. of A

[redacted]d. Examination

[redacted] Information

[redacted] Clothing

[redacted] Reports

2

[redacted] Hosp'l

[redacted] R. C.

[redacted]

Andrew Adams
asst. Surgeon
17th Ind. Vols.

Mustd in Nov 6th 1863
to date from Nov. 3d.

By Capt Lamed.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, U. S. G. with the records of the Subs. Vol. Service of [illegible].

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering Officer's Office of Missouri in the Archives Division, U. S. G.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 3d Nov 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Andrew Adams M.D has this day been Commissioned from these Head Quarters as Assistant Surgeon Company 17th Regiment Infantry Mo. Volunteers to rank from this date (being the 2d Asst Surgeon assigned to this Regiment which is in the field and in much need of this man)

Wm D Wood

Clerg Adjutant General.

To Colonel U.S.A. Commanding Mo. USA

Army Supplies Quarters Dept of the Missouri

St. Louis, Nov. 7 1862

Order for Transportation No. 53

Issued to Col. L. B. Parsons
A. Q. M.

For transportation of Asst Surg. Andrews 4th Mo. Vols.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Under Orders.

St. Louis Nov. 9. 1862.

Par 2. S.O. #142
Nov. 7.

Missouri, State of.
adjt. Gen.s Office
Wood, Wm. D.

Asst. Surg. Andrew Adam
17th Mo. Inf.
appointed & commissioned
to-day will report to
Maj. Gen. Curtis for orders.

File

Rec'd St. Louis Depot of the Mo.
Nov. 7. 1862.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 7 November 1862

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having this day appointed and commissioned

Andrew Adam

Ass't Surg.n of 17th Reg't Infantry Mo. Vols., said officer is hereby directed to report to you IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obed't Servt,

Wm D Wood
Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

To

MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,
Comman'g Department of Missouri.

Eighty Sons Victor
17 Dec 55

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Andrew Adam

Rank Asst Surg Regiment 17

Arm Infty

Casualty Dismissed

Day 3 ; Month May ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty (Disobedience

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 20 A.G.O.)

Remarks _____

E.E.H.
Clerk.)

(174)

20

Adam John

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486721	26	
2	8486801	27	
3	8486891	28	
4	8486961	29	
5	8487031	30	
6	8487099	31	
7	8487167	32	
8	8487219	33	
9	8487272	34	
10	8487323	35	
11	8487366	36	
12	8487446	37	
13	8476682	38	
14	8476738	39	
15	8487758	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Serg't, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Dubuque April 30 63

at Kalville Mo

Book mark:.....

Pattison

(361) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Lieut., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 30, 1862.

Where Hospt at Kentucky, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(251) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Adam

Corpl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hdqrs Kentucky Miss July 3, 186 3.

Deserted:

When April 30, 186 3

Where Hospital at Kentucky Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rolls

(251) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Corp., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Left Sick in Hospital Keokuk Ia. March 14/62. Not heard of since.

Book mark:

Colonel

(358) Copyist

A 17 Mo.

John Adam

Corp., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital Keetsville, Mo. March 4/62 - Not heard of since

Book mark:

Schedule

(859) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Corp, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Keelsville Mo. March 14/62.

Book mark:

Schenck

(858) Copyist

C. | 17 | Mo.

John Silvers

1st Corpl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Keokuk Ia. & Returned to Co. work at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Muenling

(266) Copyist

C. 17 | Mo.

John Sloan

Corpl., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Keokuk. Absent since Nov. 14/62 Removed to Jewell in St. Louis

Book mark:

Hawkins

(356) Copyist

A.	17	Mo.

John Adam

Corpl., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital at Keitsville Mo since March 14, 1862.

Book mark:

Hawling

(858) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Corpl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in the Hospital at Keetsville Ark. since Mar 14th 1862.

Book mark:

Haverling

(352) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Capt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for —

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Reedsville since March 14-1862

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

(356)

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Corp'l, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mague

(358) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Capt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(366) Copyist

C. | 17 | Mo.

John Adams

Corpl, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

John Adam

Corpl., Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo: Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

X 2

Adolph Gustav.

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476298	26	
2	8477894	27	
3	8477971	28	
4	8478038	29	
5	8478106	30	
6	8478173	31	
7	8478275	32	
8	8478503	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Died of disease contracted in service, at Hosp. Post City of Memphis Tenn. Sept. 15/63

Book mark: .....

Mines

(261) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease on the hospital boat City of Memphis Oct 4/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Bauer.

(356)

Copyist.

G | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Gustav

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 6, 1863.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Gustav Adolph.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Comp.

(366)

C1 | 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(2626) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 6, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ferd Dehn

(368c) Copyist.

C 17 Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudshaw

(259) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 6, 1863.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(368c) Copyist.

A. 17 | Mo.

Gustav Adolph

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan 16, 1863,

Where born Stockholm, Sweden

Age 29 years; occupation shoemaker

When enlisted Jan. 6, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Amt of clothing

drawn as per D. B. 14. 95

Clothing a/c

.....

Book mark: .....

J. P. Nicholson

(889) Copyist.

Adolph, Gustave

F, Co. A, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gustav Adolph

desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.
The Sixth day of January 1863 Gust Adolph

Witness:
Louis Klein

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo.
January 6th 1863
By Lt. Pfeiffer

No. 463

Discharged
Fort Leavenworth Kansas
January 6th
1863

18 ..... Regt of ..... last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF St Louis

I, Gustav Adolph born in Stokholm
in the State of Sweden aged Twenty Eight years, and by
occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this First day of January, 1863, as a Soldier in the
Volunteer service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gustav Adolph do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Gustav Adolph

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 6th day of January 1863
Before Wm. Zimmermann
Notary Public.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Ulrich
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Gustav Adolph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry Stumpf Lt.
Recruiting Officer.
17th Regt Inf Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gustav Adolph, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Eight years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.

The Sixth day of January 1863

Witness:

Louis Klein

Gust. Adolph

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By Lt. [illegible]

13th Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 1863

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF St Louis

I, Gustav Adolph born in Stockholm in the State of Sweden aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixth day of January 18 63, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Gustav Adolph do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Gust. Adolphs

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 6th day of January 1863 Before Math. Zimmerman Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Vine
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Gustav Adolph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry Steen 1st Lt.
Recruiting Officer.
17th Reg't Mo Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Gustav Adolph age 28, occupation Shoemaker

born in Sweden, presented by Lieut. Henry Stenn

1 Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what diseases? None
2 Have you any disease now, and what? None
3 Have you ever had fits? None
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? None
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? None
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Not to excess Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7 Are you subject to piles?
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Neither

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

All sound

REMARKS.

All Right

Date January 1st 1863
Rendezvous: Saint-Louis Mo.

H. L. Reece
Inspecting Surgeon.

63 Comp. Cab "A" 753

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Gustave Adolph,

Drv. of Company A,

17 Regiment of Nev.

State Volunteers. 1863.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Oct 4/63

Invty refd. to 2 and.
Jan. 9, 1864.
Clothing &c refd to
2 and Jan 9, 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Gustave Adolph

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 17

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. H. W. Sprague

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 1. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospt. at City of Memphis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1. Reg of deceased Soldiers. USA. 1869.

REMARKS.

Saml G. Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

Rebel John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Priest

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Secesh Rel	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

× 23

Rebele Caspar

Co. b, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479972	26	
2	8480650	27	
3	8480130	28	
4	8480211	29	
5	8480291	30	
6	8480372	31	
7	8480452	32	
8	8480526	33	
9	8480608	34	
10	8480690	35	
11	8480773	36	
12	8480849	37	
13	8480923	38	
14	8480999	39	
15	8481072	40	
16	8481145	41	
17	8481197	42	
18	8481260	43	
19	8481318	44	
20	8481376	45	
21	8481431	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Casper Aebli

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reilly

Copyist.

(201)

A. | 17 | Mo.

Casper Abli

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(358) Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Caspar Abli

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Reilly Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Caspar Hble

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(356) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Casper Able,

Privt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Richardson

(856) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Casper Abli

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(156) Copyist.

C. 17 Mo.

Corpl Wm Wade

C, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Casper Abeli

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: X

J. H. Richardson

(366) Copyist.

(1) 17 | Mo.

Caspar Abeli

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Rec'd)

Copyist.

(1) 17 Mo.

Caspar Abli

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Caspar Abeli

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

(350) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Casper Abeli

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Casper Abeli
Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

4 | 17 | Mo.

Cushman Noble

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Casper Abele

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Abt Status

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Caspar Arble

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Capt. [illegible]

Pvt. [illegible], Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Caspar Auble

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Sanford Noble

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pozzoni.

(356) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Corporal Dubb

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

C	17	Mo.

Captain

1st Lt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 186 .

Where St. Louis.

Period 3. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones.

(35c) Copyist.

Aebly Caspar

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Aebely	28	Caspar
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

25

Aebli Caspar

Co 6, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Aebely	28 Caspar
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

[illegible] Card:

[illegible] Card

† 26

Ahrens Henry

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481622	26	
2	8481709	27	
3	8481781	28	
4	8481849	29	
5	8481917	30	
6	8481986	31	
7	8482046	32	
8	8482102	33	
9	8482158	34	
10	8482220	35	
11	8482277	36	
12	8482375	37	
13	8482737	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Q 17 Mo.

Private Edward Lewis

E, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Oct 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos. H. Parrott

(952) Copyist

1st	17	Mo.

Henry Allen

....., Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo ....., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1861, 186 ; drawn since $11.00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Killed in action at Mine Creek Miss May 13th 1863. Joined Sept 7th 1861 after the Company was mustered into service

(Age 32).

Book mark:.....

Henry

(261) Copyist.

4 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Killed in the battle on 14 Mile Creek, Miss. May 2, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E H Clark

Capt.

(866)

4 17 Mo.

Henry Arens

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C U Clark

(356) Copyist

A 17 | Mo.

Henry Gress

Pat, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. M. Clark

(8560) Copyist.

4 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in camp Young's Point, La. near Vicksburg. Feb 7 1863 (Enrolled Sept. 20/61 & mustered in Sept. 21/61 at St. Louis, for 3 years).

Book mark: .....

E M Clark

Capt.

(866)

11 17 Mo.

Henry Clausen

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 'm Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist

Co. 17 Mo.

Henry Arnold

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

11 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Ames

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis Mo, since Jan 15. 62

Book mark:

Jefferson

(866) Copyist

"	17	Mo.

Henry Adams

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted May 1st 1862

Book mark:.....

C. J. Sommers

(815) Copyist

a	17	Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 186-

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital, Springfield, Mo., since March 1862.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(888) Copyist

A | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 25 Tulla Hill Dixie Land 5 1862.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(888) Copyist

2 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 , .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

Arens, Henry

K, Co. 9, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1116 "D" 754

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Smith

Lt of Company D

4 Regiment of 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mar 1st 1863

F. S. & Fever & chill

Sept 7th 1863

Sup'd Maintenance to $12.00

Sent 2d Asst. Phil'a Hosp.

A.G.O.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Jones

Rank: Pvt **Company:** G **Regiment:** 17

Arm: _____ **State:** Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt L Carlotte

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
May 12th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Near Vicksburg

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Muster Rolls of Co.
Oct 1863

REMARKS.
Cas. List No 15
1 1141

C. Flint
Clerk.

(129)
List of Casualties No 15 Army Corps signed W. T. Sherman Maj Gen'l comdg. No 3. Index 17 Page 27 shows Henry Jones private to be killed May 12. 1863
A.A.G. 6.20.79

Albig George

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476245	26	
2	8480529	27	
3	8480611	28	
4	8480693	29	
5	8480776	30	
6	8480852	31	
7	8480926	32	
8	8481002	33	
9	8481074	34	
10	8481179	35	
11	8481510	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Albig

H. J., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richard Jon

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

George Albig

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner near Bolton July 16. 1863 Sent to Benton Barracks Mo. in Parole Camp.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

George Alig

Pt

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

O Reg

(858) Copyright.

a 17 | Mo.

George Albig

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April; 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Reif Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

George Albig

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) Copyist.

(1 17 Mo.

George Albig

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Camp at Young Point La. since Dec 7th 1863.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

George Hoig

Put, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(156) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

George Albig

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(268) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

George Altig

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 19, 186 2,

Where born Enge, Germany

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 26, 186 2.

Where enlisted Franklin, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Clothing $ 3.31

Book mark:

J. R. Nice.

(339) Copyist.

A	17	Mo.

George Albig

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 29 00/100; **due** $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Killed in action at Ringold Ga., Nov. 27/63

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

(261)

A 17 Mo.

George Allig

St. J., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the battle at Prairie Grove Ga Nov'br 7'63

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson

(856) Copyist.

Albig, George

Pvt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, George Libby age, 21 occupation, labor

born in Saxe Germany presented by John W. Pohlig

1 Have you ever been sick? No.

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated: yes! small pox: no!

Head.	good.
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	very good.
Abdomen.	good.
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

Date, August 16th 1862.

Rendezvous. Franklin Mo.

Dr John Peters and
Asst Surgeon 44 Regt Mo Vol.
Inspecting Surgeon.

14th "G" 955

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Allis

Private of Company G

17 Regiment of Me

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Nov 27th 63

Inventory & Clothing
Account referred to
the Hon 2d Aud. Jan 11
1864
Effects lost in Action

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Abbie

Rank: Private Company: 6 Regiment: 1st

Arm: _____ State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt A Boettler

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 27th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Taylors Ridge Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of Deceased Soldiers Vol 2nd 2 part 1863

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(119)

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Albig desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
nearly one years and two months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Ohio
the sixteenth day of August 1864

Witness:
Julius Kahnmann

George Albig

No. 25

Enlisted at Franklin Ohio
this 16th day of August 1864
By Lieut. Col. Commanding.
Regiment of Ohio Vol. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I , Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment -

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Franklin

I, George Albig born in Enze
in the State of Germany aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Labor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this sixteenth day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Albig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Franklin Mo
this 16th day of August 1862
Before Julius Hehmann J.P.

George Albig

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr John Fetson and
Asst Surgeon 4th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Albig previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 4 feet 6 inches high.

Lieut Geo J. Wantzlig
Recruiting Officer.
17 Regt Mo Vol

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B.B.	6	104		
						B.B. Roll 390 Enc.		17		
Allen Geo	Pvt	17	Miss.		C	Mus Roll	960			

Captured at Bolton Depot Miss July 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Died at _____, 186 , of _____ B.B.

Paroled at Jackson Miss July 22, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, Aug 7, 1863

Exchanged " " " 14 " Present at B.B. Aug. 31 63

Copied by J. C. J.

28

Algeyer William

Co. A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Algier	28	Wilhelm
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Algier 29 or William Wilhelm

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477141	26	
2	8477227	27	
3	8477332	28	
4	8477415	29	
5	8477499	30	
6	8477580	31	
7	8477662	32	
8	8477738	33	
9	8477810	34	
10	8477893	35	
11	8477970	36	
12	8478037	37	
13	8478103	38	
14	8478172	39	
15	8478233	40	
16	8478286	41	
17	8478328	42	
18	8478367	43	
19	8478409	44	
20	8478446	45	
21	8478486	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A	17	Mo.

William Allgeier

Pt....., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Musician from en rollment to Mch 1/62, then appointed priv^te. was wound ed in action at Ringgold Ga, Nov 26/63 & lost pay pertaining pro rata $2.75

Book mark:.....

Minnea

(361) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Wm Allgeier

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23", 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for transportation $2.75

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hines

(2502) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Wm Allquier

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for transport
dim $2,75

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Illinois

(2564) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Wm Allgeier

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from absent sick Mch & 30 Stop for transportation $75

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mines

(868) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Cpl Co. A, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Action near Ringgold Ga. Nov 27 63 left at Gen Field Hosp Chattanooga Tenn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. N. Dawes.

(868c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action near Ringold Ga Nov 27/63 Left at Chattanooga Hosp

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E M Bacon

(868c) Copyist.

N | 17 Mo.

William Higgins

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Bauer

(868) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

William Wilguer

Cpt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Dunn

(3826) Copyist.

C	17	Mo.

William Algeier

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 3, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(866c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Wyeis

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 2, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(2566) Copyist.

H 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

$

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indiana

(859) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Wagner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 186 9.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Friedman

(860c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William A. Glezer

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c) Humphreys Copyist.

A	17	Mo.

William Allgeier

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphrey

(2567) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(2360)

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W H Jones

(2566) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgeier

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(258c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Allgoier

Musician, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(353c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Algeyer

Musician Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(256)

Copyist.

21 | 17 | Mo.

William Myers

Musician, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thurgood

(356c) Copyist.

21 17 Mo.

Wilhelm Algier

Musician Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 7. 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(266) Copyist.

Algur Wm

Co. A, 17 Reg't Inf V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. 17th Ind. Vols.
May 13, 1862

Evans J. F.
Lt. Col. Comdg

Algeer Wilkins
17 Ind. Vols.

Hd Qrs 17th Mo Vol.
Camp Lyon, Stephens Creek, Ark.
May 13th 1862.

Sir.

Please, deliver to Sergeant
Frederic Timar
of Company G, 17th Regt. Mo Vol.
the prisoner
William Meyer
Musician of Company A 17th
Regt Mo Vol. to attend
court martial. —

Yours respectfully
J. F. Cramer
Lt. Col Comdg 17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Allgeier 30 Wilhelm William

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Allgeier,	28 Wilhelm
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Name also

31

Allgeier, William

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Algier	28 Wilhelm
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

32

Allgier, William

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Algier,	28 Wilhelm
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

33

Allgaier William

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Algier	28	Wilhelm
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

84

Alma Hermann

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478612	26	
2	8478694	27	
3	8478782	28	
4	8478868	29	
5	8478954	30	
6	8479036	31	
7	8479121	32	
8	8479204	33	
9	8479335	34	
10	8476641	35	
11	8476697	36	
12	8479938	37	
13	Coan-390-1869	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Coan-390-'69.

400 2/20

A 17 Ohio

Herman Ahus

....., Co. B, 17 Reg't Ohio Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Coau - 390 - 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 21, 1871.

"Dishonorable discharge revoked, honorably discharged to date August 19. 1865."

(439) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Ams

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted August 6 62 Camp St Louis Mo.

Book mark: 130 Pvt Hermann Ams 17 Mo

W Rus Scott

(961) Copyist.

APR. 13
8479938
1915

Dishonorably discharged to
date Sept. 15. 64. per G.O. 93
Hd Qrs. Dept of the Lakes Detroit
Mich. Nov. 2 1869.
A.G.O. Dec. 10. 69. Herman Alme
Dishonorably discharged without
pay Bounty or allowances to
date Sept 15. 1864 the date of
muster out of his Co on general
order H.Q. No 151. Par 2 Hd Qrs Dept.
of the Lakes of Nov. 2. 69 Vide
Boon 390. Jan 1869. A.G.O. Jan 31 71
Dishonorable Discharge revoked
honorably discharged to date
Aug. 19. 62. Vide Boon 390. 67
A.G.O Nov. 21. 70. Herman Alme So
ordered G.O 151. Par 2 of Nov 2 69
from Hd Qrs Dept of the Lakes
as directs that Pvt. Herman Alme
be dishonorably discharged and
pay bounty & allowances to date
Sept. 15. 64. the date of Muster out
of his company is hereby revoked
& he will be granted an honorable
discharge to date Aug 19. 62
Vide G.O. No 304 Par 2 War
Dept. A.G.O. Nov 9. 1870. A.G.O.
Dec. 16. 1870.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Ahrs

Sgt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Black River Bridge Miss July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where from Pittsburgh St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: At Tea Ridge Mch 6 7 & 8/62
Wounded at Searcy Landing
May 19/62

Book mark: .....

Recruit.

(251) Copyright.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Alma

Pvt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Lincoln, Miss. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where from Furlough at St Louis, Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: At Pea Ridge + Skirmish at Searcy Landing

Book mark: .....

Reeves

(351) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Hermann Alms

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since Aug 19/62

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Abes

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at St. Louis Mo. July 17/62

Book mark:

(256)

A 17 Mo.

Hermann Abms

Ari, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since July 17/62

Book mark:

H O Arnold Capt.

(858)

A 17 | Mo.

Herman Abues

Ch., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave to Cincinnati

Book mark:

H E Russell

(858) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Alms

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sargent

(856) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Norman Aldrich

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Ahrd

Pvt , Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty from Oct-
tober 2 until October 31 61

Book mark:

Sargent

(856) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Herman Alms

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. R. Miller
Compared

(264) Copyist.

Alonzo Hermand

....., Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cincinnati. Ohio.
Dec 1st 1869.

Conklin J. B.

Acknowledges receipt of the discharge of Privt. Thomas Ahern Co B 17th Missouri Volunteers.

Recd Dec 2 1869.

Cincinnati O. Dec'br. 1st 1869.

Capt. Chas. L. Ilsley
Chief Cavy. of Quarters
Detroit
Mich.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of the dishonorable discharge paper of Private Herman Ahms Co. "B" 17th Ills. Vols.

Your Obt. Servt.
J. B. Conkling

Herman Alms.

Co. "B" 17th Mo.

Vols.

Rec'd (D.E.) Dec 15th 1870.

Cincinnati O. Dec. 10/70.

Genl L.H. Pelouze

Detroit

Sir!

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of honorable discharge for Herman Klues Priv. Co "B" 17th Regt. Mo. Vols. to date August 19th 1862

Very Respy
Your Obt. Servt.
J.B. Condelin

35

Althaus Bernhard

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488741	21	
2	8488778	22	
3	8488813	23	
4	8488850	24	
5	8488883	25	
6	8488915	26	
7	8488947	27	
8	8488978	28	
9	8489009	29	
10	8489037	30	
11	8489070	31	
12	8489101	32	
13	8489133	33	
14	8489164	34	
15	8489373	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernhard Aethaus

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Missing since Mar 16. 63 during the march from Jackson Miss to Black River

Book mark:.....

Abbat

(261) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Bernhard Allhaus

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missed since May 16. 63 at Jackson Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

11 | 17 | Mo.

C. Bernhard Wilhems

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Since May 16, 63 at Jefferson Barracks Mo

Book mark:

Copyist.

17	Mo.

Bernard Williams

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

(1) | 17 | Mo.

(1) Bernhard Wilhauer

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 22, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: C

(1) Signature

(350) Copyist.

a 17 | Mo.

Bernard Wichard

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

" 17 Mo.

Samuel Williams

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assessment

(356) Copyist

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernard Ahearn

Sam, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Mo 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(266) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernhard Mathews

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernard Milhaus

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on furlough
Had 20 days since
June 12/62

Book mark:

Edmund Dam

(355) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernhardt Althaus

Sergt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 18 62

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Rice

(358) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Bernhardt Mathaus

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(856) Copyrd.

A 17 | Mo.

Bernhardt Williams

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 186\

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Dean

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Williams, Bernhardt

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Bernard Mathews

Pvt., Co. K., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Aug 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding

(884) Copyist.

36

Amanni John Martin

Co 6, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479973	26	
2	8480651	27	
3	8480131	28	
4	8480212	29	
5	8480292	30	
6	8480373	31	
7	8480453	32	
8	8480527	33	
9	8480609	34	
10	8480691	35	
11	8480774	36	
12	8480850	37	
13	8480926	38	
14	8481000	39	
15	8682010	40	
16	8481488	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 Mo.

John Aman

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Major Gen'l Schofield Sept 9/63; final accounts forwarded

Book mark: Vide 2 + D. R.

Reilly

Copyist.

(361)

C | 17 | Mo.

John Aman

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 0th 1863, on account of disability

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Capt.

(266)

C | 17 | Mo.

John Amann

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Richardson Capt.

A 17 Mo.

John Amman

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Ref.

(256) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

John Amman

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Asst.

C | 17 | Mo.

John Amant

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(850) Copyist.

John Aman

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Camp at Young's Point La. since Feb. 7 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

John Aman

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Inman

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Aman

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

John Inman

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Geo. Owens

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Not Mustd.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Geo. Owens. Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

John Annan

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

John Martin Amann

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

O. | 17 | Mo.

John Martin Amann

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Joiner. Copyist.

4. | 17 | Mo.

John Martin Rowan.

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Period 3. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(356) Copyist.

Ammann, John

Pvt. Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificate of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, by mail to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the undersigned of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and direct the soldier to be furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

288

1752

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **98**

John Ammann

Private Co. C

17th Reg't of Me Vol Inf'y

Sept 9/63

Appears

Asst Surg. U.S.V.

Medical Director

15th Army Corps

Hd Qrs 15th Army Corps

Camp on Big Black River

Sept 6th 1863.

To be discharged

By order of

Maj Genl W. T. Sherman

A. M. Sawyer

Asst Adjt Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) COMPARED WITH

Adjutant Generals Office. AND CHECKED BY

Oct 29 1863 ROLLS

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Hd Qrs 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Black River Bridge Miss
Aug 1863

Approved

Jno W Robbins

Surg U.S.V.

Surg in Chief 1st Div 15 A.C.

President Board of Examination

Pens. case 517,964. Pratt Rept. 2886;

ARMY OF D STATES.

HARGE.

Private John Amaman of Captain Adolph Bretteberg's Company, (C) of the 17th Mo Volunteer Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by Captain Francis Renner of the 17th Regiment of Mo. Vol at St. Louis on the 10th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rheinheim in the State of Baden is 32 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty every day.* Said John Amaman is suffering in the breast, which disease originated while he was performing his duty as private of this Company on the march from Millikens bend over Grand gulf to Jackson and Vicksburg.

STATION: Camp Sherman
DATE: August 17th 1863

George Mache
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Amaman a Private of Captain A. Bretteberg's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† He is pulmonarily with enables him usually to do duty is actual military Duty or in the Invalid Corps.

Charles Bentham
Act Surgeon in charge 17th Reg Mo Vol Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of September 1863, at Big Black River Bridge, County of Warren, State of Mississippi

John T. Cramer
Lt. Col. Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desired to be addressed at
Town St Louis County St Louis State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 180 & 181—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Ammann of Captain Adolph Bretschers Company, (C.) of the 17th Mo. Volunteer Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by Captain Francis Bonner of the 17th Regiment of Mo. Vol at St. Louis on the 10th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rheinbaim in the State of Baden is 32 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty every day.* Said John Ammann is suffering in the breast, which disease originated while he was performing his duty as private of this Company on the march from Millikens bend over Grand gulf to Jackson Mississippi

STATION: Camp Sherman
DATE: August 17th 1863

George Moehl
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Ammann a Private of Captain A. Bretschers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Disease of the breast which renders him unable to do any Duty in active military Duty or in the Invalid Corps.

Charles Bernhard
A.A. Surgeon in charge 17th Regt Mo. Vol. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of September 1863, at Big Black River Bridge, County of Warren, State of Mississippi

Wm F. Cramer
Lt. Col. Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town St Louis County St Louis State Missouri.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Andrew J. Williams

Co. B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478593	26	
2	8478676	27	
3	8478765	28	
4	8478851	29	
5	8478987	30	
6	8479021	31	
7	8479881	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

William Sanders

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resignation accepted June 10, 62

Book mark:.....

W H Barr Scott

(361)

Copyright

17 | Mo.

Wm. Andre

Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned & accepted June 22/62

Book mark:

(856) A. E. Andrews Captain

A | 17 | Mo.

Wm Anders

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Wm Andrew

Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1, 61 to Feb 28, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(126) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

William Andrz

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Sargent

Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

William Anders

Capt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(956) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

William Andrews

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(864) Copyist.

Andre, William

Capt. Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1769. Enclosure

Approved by

Walter

Esqr & Curtis

£ 6.6.0

Vide Exr

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. William André

of the 17 Regiment of Mo. Vols

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is and has been laboring from Chronic Rheumatism for the last three months

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties ~~in a less period than~~ his disease incapacitating him from the faithful discharge

Dated at Camp near Pikeville

this 13 day of June 1862

B. W. Conaughey

Surg. 17th Reg't Mo. Vols

Copy furnished Gov. Sept 27/62.

Capt. Andre
1st Lt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name Wm Audre

Rank Capt Regiment 17

Arm Infty

Casualty Left ac!

.....

Day 22; Month June; Year 62.

Cause of casualty .....

.....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 255 Illinois:

.....

Remarks .....

E. C.

Clerk.

(174)

Respectfully forwarded
WTK

Hd Qrs Dept of the Miss
Saint Louis
Special Orders No. 255
June 22 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Assistant General of the Army.

By Command of Major General

[illegible]
A.A.Genl

In the absence of the General

1

A# 28 6j 5th Lou
Batesville Ark.
June 15 1862

Andre 17 Capt. Co. D. Mo. Vol Cavy.

Tenders resignation on Surg. Certificate and asks for leave of absence.

1 Enc. & C.

Hd. Qrs. Certify. as stated.

Hd. Quarters, South West. Batesville, Ark June 18th 62.
Resignation disapproved. 10 days leave granted & respectfully referred to Brig Gen W S Ketchum A.A.G. St Louis for an extension of fifteen days.

By Command of
Maj. Gen.

Rec'd. A.A.G. [illegible]
Dept Mo. June 24 62

A# 25 6th St Louis

Batesville Ark.

June 15/62

Andre, Capt. Co. B.
17 Mo. Vol Cavy.

Tenders resignation
on Surg. Certificate and
asks for leave of absence.

1 Enc. & C.

1st Ind. Certif. endorsed.

Hd Qrs Army. South West.
Batesville, Ark. June 18th 62.
Resignation disapproved. Ten days leave
granted & respectfully referred to Brig
Gen. M. S. Ketchum A.A.G. St Louis for
an extension of fifteen days.

[illegible]
Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

Rec'd. H. Q. A. S. L.
Dept June 18/62

Camp at Batesville, Ark.
June 15th 1862.

Colonel!

I hereby respectfully tender through you my resignation as Captain of Company "B" of the Seventeenth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, based on the accompanying certificate of our Regimental Surgeon and on the advice of our Brigade Surgeon, as also on my own conviction that I should not be able to endure the hardships and exposure of another march.

Being at present totally unfit for duty, and since there is a necessity of my being placed without delay under a thorough course of medical treatment, combined with careful nursing, I would respectfully request that a short leave of absence be granted me, for the purpose of going to St. Louis, whilst the acceptance of this resignation is pending.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,
Very respectfully your obt. servt.

Wm. Condrè Capt. Co. B
17th Regt. Mo. Vol.

To
Lieut. Col. Cramer
commdg 17th Regt Mo. Vol.

Refered to Col. F. Hassendeubel
comdg. 1st Brgd. 3d Div. Army of the West
for approval.

Camp Batesville Ark. June 14th 1862.

Lt. Col. F. Cramer
Lt. Col. 17th Mo.

A #127-1862.

June 13. 1865

Andrew Orr
Capt. 17 Miss. Vols

Landers Ruiz
Leansi Dwight

Findlay
Ou
5393 0314 0

38

Andrew Conrad

Co B A, E, I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 Sec Andrew	Conrad
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark:

39

Andres Conrad

Co B. & I., 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8478606	26	8488607
2	8478682	27	8488638
3	8478771	28	8479890
4	8478857	29	8478590
5	8478943	30	8476560
6	8479027	31	Mu 3-80 V.8:88.
7	8479110	32	
8	8479193	33	
9	8479273	34	
10	8479401	35	
11	8477881	36	
12	8477969	37	
13	8478026	38	
14	8478094	39	
15	8478163	40	
16	8478225	41	
17	8478281	42	
18	8478356	43	
19	8488726	44	
20	8488539	45	
21	8488763	46	
22	8488574	47	
23	8489799	48	
24	8478404	49	
25	8478441	50	

Book Mark: R&P. 25-65-39, Mu 3-80 V.8:88

See also

A. | 1st | Lieut.

Leonard Weber,

1st Lt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Ind. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 256,522. 1884

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 18, 1884.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned in the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. E, 1st Reg't Ind. Vols.,

to take effect from Dec. 8, 1863, vice A. Rosenbach, promoted.

By Direction

1000 Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Lt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 15, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Enlisted as Sergeant in Co. B. 17th Reg't Mo. Vols. Inf'ty Sept. 1, 1861, was promoted to 2d Lt of Co. A Feb. 25, 1863. Pay due for comd'g Co. "A" since Dec 18, 1863, detached by Special

Book mark: Adj. Gen. Off. U. S. A. [over]

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(966) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476550 ◊1891◊

order No. Hd. Qrs. 17th Mo.
Vols. Infty. Mustered out to
take effect Sept. 15, 1864.
Lieut. Conrad Andres is responsible
for the following clothing camp &
garrison equipage, 1 knapsack

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Lieut, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: To be mustered out on separate rolls. Sergt Co A joins enrollment Feb 25th 63 then 2d Lt Co A mustered in present grade by Lt. G. O. Bakeley Feb 25th 63.

Book mark: .....

Mines

Copyist.

	17	Mo.

Conrad Andres

1st Lieut., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21½ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $20 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of promotion as 2nd Lieut Co A July 21 1863

Book mark:.....

W Hawkins

(361) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andrea

2nd Lt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut Co A
Comdg Co I 17th
Regt Mo Vols Inf
Mustered Dec 18, 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R Johnson
Captain

(188)

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

1st Lt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut Co A, Comd Co D since December 18, 1863. Due him for Comd Comp'y since date Promoted to 1st Lieut Comp E 17 Regt Mo Vol Infty, vacancy Commission Jany 1, 1864 awaiting Muster

Book mark:

Louis

R. Johnson

Capt

(356)

APR. 14 8488607 1891

in pencil that date

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2nd Lt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Comd Co. Dec 18/62 by Lt. Mo
Hdqrs 17th Mo Inf'y

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mines

(166)

Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2nd Lt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from Co. E, June 2d/64 by Regt. Comm. as 1st Lt. of Co. E. Was fused previously by Mustered to Co. E awaiting Muster in as 1st Lt. Co. E, Condy Co. D since Dec. 1863.

* see Roll enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hines

(2666) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Hendren, Conrad

1st Lieut. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: As this officer could not be mustered as 1st Lieut of this Co, he is transferred back to Comp. A as 1st Lieut. of that Comp. since June the 20th, 1864.

Book mark:

Honored

(858) (Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

1st Lt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut Comp'd E' Comd'g Co 'I' 17 Regt Mo. Vol Inf since Dec 18. 1863, Due for commanding Company since last date. Promoted from 1st Lieut Comp'd A 17 Regt Mo Vol Inf to 1st Lieut Comp'd E' 17 Regt Inf Mo Vol, Vacated Commission

Book mark:

Over

R Johnson

(868) Copyist

APR. 14 8488574 ◻1891◻

Jany 1. 1864, from the
Lo. of Missouri,
awaiting muster in
since that time

N	17	Mo.

Conrad Andrés

1st Lieut. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut of Comp. 'E' from 2d Lieut of Co. K, received Commission from Governor of Missouri Jan. 1, 1864, awaiting muster in since that time detached & commanding Company 'D'

Book mark:

Mustered

(858)

Jr.	17	Mo.

Conrad Andrae

1st Lt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lieut. Comp. E
Commanding this company
since December 31st, 1863
Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. E
from 2d Lt. Co. A. Commis-
sion received January
12th from the Governor
of Missouri. Qualified
Muster in since that date.

Book mark:

Adjutant.

(156) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible] Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) [illegible] Copyist.

APR. 14 8483726 1891

A. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Lt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co E
Appointed 1st Lt Jan 1/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Brown

(356r) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Anders

2 Lt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Comd'g Co from Aug 1st 62 to Dec 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E K Bowen

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 Mo.

Konrad Andres

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Baum

(166c) Copyist.

	17	Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Lt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E N Bean

(266c) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Sgt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(3866) Copyist.

(1) | 17 | Mo.

Gerard Andras

2 Lieut Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Was promoted as Sergt. up to Feb 23. Rec'd commission as 2d Lt. Feb 25/63, and was mustered as such April 29/63 by (over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(868c) Copyist.

APR. 13 8478026 ✡1891✡

Lt. Geo. C Sokalske
A. Com. M to
date Feby 2 5/63.

C | 17 | Mo.

Howard Crockett

2d Lieut Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Brentham

(230) Copyist.

Cl | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

2d Lieut Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut June 1, 1863. vice Lt. Rodenbrock promoted 1st Lieut Co. B Dec. 31, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(256) Copyist.

11 17 Mo.

Conrad Undies

Sergt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A, Jan. 1, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Collings Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

A 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached

service as Pioneer

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) A. E. Ames

Captain

A 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detach'd service as Pioneer

Book mark:

H & Arnold

(858) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sgt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A. E. Amos

Capt.

(858)

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Anders

Sergt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

(356) Copyist.

9 | 17 | Mo.

Edward Sinclair

Sergt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(856) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sergt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(956) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Conrad Andres

Sergt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks on extra duty from October 20 until November 1 as artificer (Pioneer)

Book mark:

(358) Sergeant Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Anders

1st Sergt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R & P 25-63-39

Sergeant

(866) Copyist.

Andres, Conrad

Lt, Co. a, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

APPROVED

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

C. 284-1863

St. Louis Mo
Oct 21 1863

Asst Surg C. Lee
17th Regt
Surgs Certificate

Form 30.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2nd Lieut Conrad Andrews Cook

of the Seventeenth Regiment of Mo Inf vols

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering with Congestion of the Stomach & bowels

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days without endangering life or causing permanent disability

Dated at St Louis
this 2nd day of Oct 1863

A S Barnes
A Surgeon USA

C. (Q-138-C. (D.T.) 1863.

Andrew Conrad
1st Lieut Comdg. &
1st Regt Ala Vol

Black River bridge, Miss.
September 8th 1863.
A. A. G. 24 Wis. Vol. 1863
Requests leave of absence
for twenty days on account
medical certificate
herewith.

Camp Sherman, Sept 9. 63.
Respectfully referred to Genl
C. R. Woods comdg 2. Brig.
1. Div. 15. A.C.
Wm. F. Brown
Lt. Col. comdg. 17. Wis. Infty

Head Qrs. 1st Brig 1st Div. 15 A.C.
Camp Sherman Miss.
Sept. 9. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
C. R. Woods
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Recd (Q.O.) Sept 12/63

---

3 72 " 2d Brig 1st Div 15 A.C.
Hd qrs 1st Division
Sept 9. 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded
J. M. Corse
Brig Genl Comdg.

Head Qrs 15th Army Corps
Camp near Bloods River Miss
Sept 10 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded
W. T. Sherman
Major General
Comdg

S.O. 250 Sept 10/63

Rec'd (15th C.) Sept 10 1863

Black river Bridge, Miss.
September the 8th 1862.

General!

Intermittent fever has for two months entirely disabled me from attending to my duties, and I am still daily suffering from the effects of it. Therefore, referring to the enclosed medical certificate, I would most respectfully request a leave of absence for twenty days.

I remain General
Your obedient Servant
Conrad Sanders Lieut
Comp. A. 17th Regt Miss. Inft Vol.

To
Brig. Genl. Jno. A. Rawlins
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept of the Tennessee

Hd Qrs. 1st Div 15th A.C.
Black River Bridge Miss
Sept 8th 1863

I have carefully examined this Officer and fully approve the within Surgeons Certificate.

W W Robbins
Surg 4th Iowa Inf
Surg in Chief 1st Div 15th A.C.

Head Quarters 15th A.C.
September 9th 1863
Approved
Saml C. Plummer
Surg 15th Regt Ill Vol Infy
Med Director 15th A.C.

Camp Big Black River Bridge
September 7th 1863.

I certify hereby, that I carefully examined
Richard Andrew 1st Lieutenant of Comp. A. 4th
Regt. Miss. Vol. Inf., and found, that he had the
Intermittent Fever since July 10th 1863 and now
he has Hypertrophia of the liver and Spleen
and that it is my firm opinion, that he
never will recover in that climate and that a
change of climate is absolutely necessary for saving
his life.

Charles Brachhaus
Asst. Surgeon in charge 17th Regt Miss Inf

40

Arens Henry

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 See Arens,	Henry
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Last Mark:

See also

41

Aronsmann Henry

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

5 Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485128	26	
2	8485210	27	
3	8485302	28	
4	8485384	29	
5	8485473	30	
6	8485551	31	
7	8485626	32	
8	8485696	33	
9	8485782	34	
10	8485783	35	
11	8485872	36	
12	8485965	37	
13	8486035	38	
14	8486114	39	
15	8486191	40	
16	8486269	41	
17	8486386	42	
18	8486396	43	
19	8486451	44	
20	8486503	45	
21	8486554	46	
22	8486599	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brenneman

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 25, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Reduced from a Sergt to the Ranks by his own request March 1st 1862

Book mark: .....

Peach

(861) Copyist.

O.	17	Mo.

Henry Stremmel

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

(3586) Copyist.

	17	Mo.

Henry Greenwood

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Enoch

(358c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Henry Arenmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Beach

(358c) Copyist.

4 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Hengsmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Arensman

Private, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

c F 17 Mo.

Henry Hoffman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Corporal
from Since September 23, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Henry Ansman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Henry Arensman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e) Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Henry Arensman

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist.

(356)

A. | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Capt.

A. 17 Mo.

Henry Arendmann

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1564) Clerk.

A 17 Mo.

Henry Ackerman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(356)

Copyist.

I	17	Mo.

Henry Ackerman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(156)

Copyist.

A | 17 Mo.

Henry Ackermann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1566) Ackermann

Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Henry Ausman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Ausman

(150c) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Henry Bussmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Bussmann

(2556) Copyist.

11 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Cummins

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 61, 186 7

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mee

(356c) Copyist.

17 Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356c) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Henry Cunningham

Sgt 1, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

(356c) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Henry Trautmann

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c) Wood

Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Henry Brunnmann

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Veal

(866c) Copyist

Arensman, Louis

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ohio "G" 7171

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Louis Ironmann

17th Reg't of Missouri Inf't.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Setler and Lonadrum must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 23 1864
COMMUNICATE WITH REFERENCE TO THIS SUBJECT.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Louis Arensmann a Private of Captain F. Wilhelmi's Company (G) of the 17th Regiment of Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cincinnati State of Hannover, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 26th day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Tracy, at St Louis Mo, on the 26th day of September, 186/, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death He has been killed in the battle at Resaca Ga. on the 14th day of May 1864

The said Louis Arensmann was last paid by Paymaster Cavanaugh to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other ~~stoppages~~, viz: Date of last Settlement June 30. 1863 Amount of Clothing drawn since - - - - - 30 34/100 dollars Due him for Clothing allowance amounting to 36. 75/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ ~~186~~. Bounty due him 100 00/100 dollars

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, in the field, this 22nd day of July, 1864.

F. Wilhelmi

Capt.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

42

Arenmann Louis

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485-141	26	
2	8486-246	27	
3	8485-314	28	
4	8486-393	29	
5	8486-474	30	
6	8485-555-2	31	
7	8486-627	32	
8	8486-697	33	
9	8486-871	34	
10	8486-954	35	
11	8486.034	36	
12	8486113	37	
13	8486192	38	
14	8486270	39	
15	8486337	40	
16	8486397	41	
17	8486452	42	
18	8486518	43	
19	8486.640	44	
20	8476-33	45	
21	8486666	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis | 17 | Mo.

Louis Spannaus

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action near Resaca Ga May 14, 64

Book mark:.....

Leach

(861) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Arneman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station near Kenesaw Mts, Ga.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Attached to Corps of Sharpshooters 1 Div. 15 a. C. Com'd by H. E. Williams, 1 Lt. 31 Iowa Inf. by S. O. 92, H. Qrs. 1 Div. 15 a. C. Apl 1/64. Killed in action near Resaca, Ga. whilst in the line of his duty, May 14/64.

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(344) Copyist.

Ch. 17 Mo.

Louis Strenemann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action near Resaca Ga - May 17 186 4.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peach

(368c) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Ansmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apl 1 to 30, 1864

Station Woodville Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Corps of Sharpshooters Com'd by 1st Lt. H. E. Williams, 31st Iowa Inf. by S.O. 92, H. Qrs. 1st Div. 15 A. C. Apl. 1/64.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Capt.

(344)

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Arensmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as in Corps of Sharpshooters since April 28. 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Arenfmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Reg. Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Hornsmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Company Clerk

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Ironman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186/.*

Where St. Louis, Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present, /

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L Ironman

(866) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Ammann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augs Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266)

Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Arnsmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Asst. Adj. Gen.

A. 17 Mo.

Co. G

Louis Arnmann

Pvt. , Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist.

(2582)

A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Arensman

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept. 22, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160) A. Fish
Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Louis Arnsmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

Capt.

(356)

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Ammermann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) A Ammann

Copyist.

C. A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Ansemann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Heitkemann

(158c) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Arnsmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2556) Adjutant

Copyist.

Co. 17 Mo.

Louis Christmann

Pvt ....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Louis Ulrich

Pt

....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 25, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(268c) Oppie.

C | 17 | Mo.

Louis Hammann
Pvt
....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead
Copyist.

(2554)

C. | 17 Mo.

Yeomans Commissioned

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1866) Copyist.

Pvt. 17 Mo.

Louis Thumann

Pvt. , Co. G , 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. E. Reed

(866) Copyist.

43

Arnold Francis

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461340	26	
2	8481679	27	
3	8482722	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vols

	17	Mo.

Francis Arnold

P, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred 15th Regt Mo Vol Sept 26. 64.

Book mark:.....

Paid

Copyright

2 | 17 | Mo.

Francis Arnold

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to (Sigel) 15th Ind Bat Inf Vols Sept 26.

Book mark:

(956) Copyist

A | 17 | Mo.

Francis Arnold

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 20, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 186 1.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Fran M Stewart

Copyist.

44

Aensmann Henry

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

5th Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 See Aensmann	3 Henry
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27

Book Mark:

Over

45

Arnsmann Louis

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Arensmann	28 Louis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

× Ascher Julius 46

Co E, K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482773	21	8489360
2	8482926	22	8476561
3	8488742	23	36703532
4	8488779	24	
5	8488816	25	
6	8488851	26	
7	8488884	27	
8	8488916	28	
9	8488948	29	
10	8488979	30	
11	8476404	31	
12	8489010	32	
13	8476422	33	
14	8489038	34	
15	8489071	35	
16	8489102	36	
17	8489134	37	
18	8489165	38	
19	8489193	39	
20	84892221	40	
21	8489247	41	
22	8489271	42	
23	8489294	43	
24	8489317	44	
25	8488922	45	

Book Mark:

See also

A 17 Mo.

Julius Archer

Pvt., Co. K., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Mustered by reason of expiration of term of service. Mustered out to date from the 26th day of September, 1864

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(348) Asst. Adjt.

A | 17 | Mo.

John Archer

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co B 17 Mo Inf Sept 15 64 by order of Lt Col Fr Romer

Book mark:.....

Abbott

(361) Copyist.

M	17	Mo.

Johnson Archer

Capt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $** 100 00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F, Sept 29, 1864 by order of Lt. Col. Warner - Provost 17th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:.....

J Howard

(361) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Julius Asher

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Joined Nov 30
Camp near Rolla
Mo. Joined by
Enlistment

Sept 1862 to May 1863
Absent on detached
service Sept 6. 62
St Louis Mo.
Recruiting Service

June 1863 Absent without
Leave June 15. 63
St. Louis Mo.

Feb to Aug 1864 Absent
on detached service
Feb 24. 64 Comd Dept. 1
Div. 15 A.C. by order of
Genl Osterhaus

Book mark:

Boyle

(846) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Ascher

RT , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det to the Sick Detl 1 Div by SO Order No 54 Hd Qrs 1 Div 15 A 6

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(266) A 66 Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Ascher

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to the Sub Dept
1 Div by Sp Order No 54

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

a 17 Mo.

Julius Ascher

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to the Subst Depot 1 Div by SO No. 54 HQ Qrs 1 Div 15 A C

Book mark:

A66a

(258) Copyist.

a | 17 | Mo.

Julius Archer

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to the Subsistence Dept 1 Div 5 A C by Special Order No 54 Hd Qrs 1 Div 15 A C

Book mark:

Adam

(268) Copying.

a 17 Mo.

Julius Ascher

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(356)

11	17	Mo.

.) Julius Weber

Pr , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

17 Mo.

Pvt. Joshua Archer

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

11 | 17 Mo.

Private Joshua Wilson

K

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited since Sept 1863

Absent without Leave

since June 3. 63

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

(17 Mo.

Private Usher

Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting - Joined St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Usherman

(158) Copyist.

11 | 17 | Mo.

Private Joshua Osborn

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct 22, 186-?.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting Service at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

a | 17 | Mo.

Julius Asch

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting Service St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Julius Ascher.

Priv., Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Station Washington, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ordered on Recruiting Service by Special Order No. 291 dated July 23/62. left Regt. Helena Ark. Sept. 3/62 Reported to Col B.L.E. Bonneville Sept. 11, 1862 (over)

Book mark: .....

Sitter.

(344) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476422 ◊1891◊

for duty as per Order.
Hd. Qrs. Army of the
Miss. Maj Gen. Halleck.

17 Mo.

Julius Osborn

Pvt. Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting Service St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A	17	Mo.

Julius Arthur.

Priv, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Franklin, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Ordered on Recruiting service by Special Order No. 291 dated July 23/62 Left Regt. Helena Ark. Sept. 3/62 Reported to Col. B.L.E. Bonneville over!

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(844) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476404 ©1891

for duty Sept. 11/62
as per order H.d. Qrs.
Army of the Miss. Maj.
Gen. Halleck

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Bader

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting service at Missouri

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyright

A 17 | Mo.

Julius Archer

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(986) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Julius Aschen

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Feb & Mch~~ May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Corrected by Easley, Exr.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Sachse

Sergt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(256) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Arntes

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pd Commissions

(864) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Archer

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Edmund Dorn

(356) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Julius Aschen

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Dorn

(166) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Julius Archer

Unit ..., Co. K ..., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Rolla Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2nd, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(856) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Julius Asher

Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to C. S. Sep 29. 61

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Indiana Asches

Corp., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(866)

Locher Julius

Co. Ex K. 17 Reg't Inv Def.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Julius Cæsar

B. K. 1710.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, NO. 1.

St. Louis, Mo. June 18 1868.

Received of Joseph Bokien *by order of* Genl Schofield

the following named prisoners, committed to Deserter's Prison, or disposed of as per Remarks.

NO.	NAMES.	SERG'T.	CORP.	PRIV.	COMP.	REGT.	INFT.	CAV.	ART.	CHARGES.	HOW DISPOSED OF.
	Julius Asthee			"	K	17 Mo	"			None	Confined by order Genl Schofield

W. A. Clarke
Lieut Comdg
Smugglers Camp

Julius Asher

Capt Clk

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 16th 1863.

Captain

Please arrest and bring to these Headquarters one Julius Asher, a private of Co. K. 17th Ohio Vol Infy who was detailed on recruiting service some months ago and ordered to Franklin Ohio where he never has been. He is now at Rue di Baden as a play actor.

I am told he paid $50.00 for a genuine provost guard pass (good until further orders).

I am Capt very resp'y yr obt
E. D. Townsend
A.A.G.

Asher Julius

Co E K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ascher	28 Julius
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Audie Daniel

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479974	26	
2	8480052	27	
3	8480132	28	
4	8480213	29	
5	8480293	30	
6	8480374	31	
7	8480434	32	
8	8480528	33	
9	8480610	34	
10	8480692	35	
11	8480775	36	
12	8480851	37	
13	8480927	38	
14	8481001	39	
15	8481073	40	
16	8481136	41	
17	8481198	42	
18	8481261	43	
19	8481360	44	
20	8481498	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps

A | 17 | Mo.

Daniel Aude

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps

S. O. 150 War Dept

Book mark:

Reilly

Captain.

(261)

A. | 17 | Mo.

Dan. Aude

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corp by Genl. Order 150 dated Apr. 1864

Book mark:.....

(1116) Rolls

Copyright.

A. 17 | Mo.

Daniel Aude

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since July '63.

Book mark:

Reilly
Copyist.

(156)

U. 17 Mo.

Daniel Aude

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since July 16 3

Book mark:

(356) J. M. Richardson Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Daniel Wade

A1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since July 1863

Book mark: .....

(356) D. N. Richardson Copyist.

C. 17 Mo.

Daniel Wade

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since July 5th 1863

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Daniel Wade

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks Mo. since July 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 17 Mo.

Daniel Aude

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Brig. Gen. Dept
Rec. Jany. 14 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Daniel Aude

Pvt

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & A.P.L., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Brigade Quartermaster Dept. since Jan. 14 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Ref

(366) Copyist.

(1) 17 Mo.

Daniel Wade

P. 1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 186 3.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quarter Master Dept. 2d Brig. 1st Div.

Book mark:

Ref

(350) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Daniel Wade

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brigade Q. M. Dept. Pinca Jan 14 62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Daniel Aude

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brigade L.M. Dept since June 14 1862

* Name appears in column of names present

Book mark:

(166) J Reynolds

Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

David Ande

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached since January 14th 1862

* Name appears in Column of Names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

Daniel Andre

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service since January 14th 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Daniel Neale

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Div Wagon master's Office Jan 14th

* Name appears in Column of Names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Corp'l Daniel E.

Pl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 11th 62.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. 17 Mo.

Daniel Austin

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Daniel

(156) Copyist.

O 17 | Mo.

Daniel Bruton

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled.

(358) Copyist.

A 17 | Mo.

David Gaude

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jones.

(356) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Louis C. Co

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Owen

(15c) Copyist.

49 or Joachim

Augustin Joseph

Co. H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486725	26	
2	8486861	27	
3	8487781	28	
4	8487836	29	
5	8487891	30	
6	8487947	31	
7	8488001	32	
8	8488064	33	
9	8488107	34	
10	8488158	35	
11	8488210	36	
12	8488260	37	
13	8488307	38	
14	8488349	39	
15	8488390	40	
16	8488432	41	
17	8488471	42	
18	8488512	43	
19	8488548	44	
20	8488582	45	
21	8488614	46	
22	8488645	47	
23	8488705	48	
24	8488676	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Joseph Augustine

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since $48.37/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D. October 8. 64 Returned to Co. H. Mo. Sept 28. 64 to be Mustered Co. 1, Age 18.

Book mark:.....

Perkins

(261) Copyist.

J A 17 Mo.

Augustus Joachim

Pvt, Co. , 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd to Co H Sept 28th 64 for Muster out

Book mark:

P Johnson

Copyist.

(831)

Co. A 17 | Mo.

Augustus Joachim

Pvt

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

F. Johnson

(264) Copyist

J. A. | 17 | Mo.

Augustus Joachim

Pvt

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Collected by W. D. Sale

Book mark:

P. Johnson

(268) Copyist

Co. A 17 Mo.

Augustus Jourdain

Pvt

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by C. J. Pratt, Lieut.

Book mark:

R Johnson

(356)

Copyist

I. | 17 Mo.

Joachim Sequichi

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enl. page

(886) Copyist

L. | 17 | Mo.

Isaac N. Augustine

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shipped

(868) Copyist

S. | 17 Mo.

Joachim Clayeski

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shipped

(356) Copyist

S 17 Mo.

Joachim Augustin

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

(168) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustin,

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(366) Copyist

A. | 17 Mo.

Joachim Augustin.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(256) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustin.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. A. Frank.

(859) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustein.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(356) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

17 Mo.

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

17 | Mo.

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

N | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustin

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Jennings

Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustin

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Jennings

Copyist

A 17 Mo.

Joachim Augustus

Pat, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Jennings Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Joachim Augustin

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. C. Kinney Capt

A 17 | Mo.

Jonathan Musgrave

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Benton, St. Louis, Mo. Dec 17, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 186 1

Where Parkersburg Va.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(266) Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Joseph. Augustin

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co "I" Oct 8 1861.

Book mark:

Magee

(288) Copyist

A. | 17 | Mo.

Joseph Augustin

Pvt, Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

50

Augustin Louis

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485140	26	
2	8485-243	27	
3	8485-313	28	
4	8485-391	29	
5	8486-467	30	
6	8486-542	31	
7	8486618	32	
8	8486-689	33	
9	8485-775	34	
10	8486-864	35	
11	8486-947	36	
12	8486027	37	
13	8486107	38	
14	8486186	39	
15	8486264	40	
16	8486331	41	
17	8486391	42	
18	8486445	43	
19	8486497	44	
20	8486598	45	
21	8486594	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 17 | Mo.

Louis Eberenstein

Sergt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal March 1st 62 to a Sergt Aug 1st 63

Book mark: .....

Peach

(361) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Louis Augustus

Sergt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peach

(Sec.) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustin

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayk June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I Teach

Capt.

(868c)

A 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

3 Sergt Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e) Beach Capt.

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustin

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(288c) Copyist.

A | 17 Mo.

Louis Augustus

2d Lt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368a)

Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

4 Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

4 Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from a Corporal to a Sergeant, Aug 14 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c) Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin
Capt.

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1886) Lieut.
Copyist.

A. 17 Mo.

Louis Augustus

Corpl, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist.

(358c)

A. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustus

Corpl., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept. 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut

(359)

A. 17 Mo.

Lewis Augustine

Corpl., Co. G, 17th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp on duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Lieb

Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(2684) Copyist.

A 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) A. McKinnon

Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustini

Corp, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Kirman

(358c) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustin

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Kirman

(366) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

James Augustine

Capt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

U 17 Mo.

Louis Augustine

Capt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mustered

(356e) Copyist.

A | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustin

Pvt....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(166c) Illegible
Copyist.

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Augustin

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

C 17 Mo.

Louis Augustin

Pt ..... Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Sept 26 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 26 , 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25 , 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

(266c) Copyist.

51

Backers. Nicolaus

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bakers	28 Nicolaus
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Baither, Charles

Co A C, 17 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477128	26	
2	8477294	27	
3	8480059	28	
4	8480139	29	
5	8480220	30	
6	8480300	31	
7	8480381	32	
8	8480460	33	
9	8480535	34	
10	8480617	35	
11	8480699	36	
12	8480781	37	
13	8480857	38	
14	8480932	39	
15	8481006	40	
16	8481077	41	
17	8481139	42	
18	8481201	43	
19	8481264	44	
20	8481321	45	
21	8481379	46	
22	8478540	47	
23	8481463	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Baither

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A Sept. 26/64 by order of Lt Col. Chaney com'd'g Reg't

Book mark:

Reilly
Capt.

(881)

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Baethea

1st Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co C, 17th Reg Mo by order of Lt Col Bennett reduced to private Sept 23/61

Book mark: .....

Mines

Copyist.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

Charles Baither

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Q. Master Dept 2d Div. 15 Ax Corps.

Book mark:

(258) Reilly Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Chs Baither

Private, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Q. M. Dept II Div. 15th A. C.

Book mark: .....

(356) Reichly Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Charles Baither

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Q. M. Dept. 2d Div. 15th Army Corps.

Book mark:

Reilly

(365) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Baittier

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Q. M. Department 2nd Div. 15. A. C.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

P. 17 Mo.

Charles Pantnell

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Q. Master Department 7th Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Charles Pailthorp

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Co. Mo. Sept. 11 Division

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Baither

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: D. Mo. Dept. I. Division

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

D 17 Mo.

Charles Gaither

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: A. A. Asst. Q. M.

Book mark: ____

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Baither

B 1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 2. Mo. Cav. 1st Div

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Baither

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: A. Master Dept. 2d Brig. 1st Div.

Book mark:

(Ref)

(350) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Baither

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Q. M. Dept. 1st Div

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Buisher

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bainter

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service since April 4th 1862

+ Name appears in column of Names present

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds

Capt.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Beisher

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Duty since April 4th 1862

Book mark:

(358) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Chas Bainber

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was transferred from Comp A Sept 16th Has been Orderly Sergt. while in that Comp from Aug 23rd to Sept 23th Has accrued only Private Pay for that time

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Corporal Barlow

12, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Charles Bailey

Pi

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not Mustered.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Owner.

(356) Copyright.

P. 17 Mo.

Charles Rankin

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co "A" Sept 26th 1861 Discharged at the Pin Hill Depot Iowa Oct 3rd 1861 Minor Left Sept 23rd 1861 Recruiting Sergt. Enlisted in St. L. Iowa Oct 23rd 1861 Left 23 Dec received only (over)

Book mark:

Corrected.

(156) (Copyist.

APR. 13 8480139 1891

Remarks
Private, pay when
last paid. Was
therefore pay due.

E 17 | Mo.

Edwin Bartlett

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Into Comp A. Sept 26th Born on detached service at the Dr I.M. Dept from Oct 3d to Nov 10th

Book mark:

Joined.

(2564) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Buither

Sergt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G. 16 Mo Vols Sept 23

* For free enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Baither

1st Sergt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C B Thompson

(1866) Copyist.

Barther, Charles

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 115

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Charles Barthen

Private of Company H

17 Regiment of Me Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Faithen

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 17

Arm: Infty State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH~~ &c. Muster-out

Sept 27. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated Sept 27. 1864

REMARKS.

Only name similar to one on Casualty Sheet.

A. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(170)

2 Sect. 15 Item 6 Oct 1960

Pltf 1pb

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Burkhart

Private of Company K

17 Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects sent 2nd Aud. Nov 17 1863

$4.00

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Charles Burkhart

Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: "7"

Arm: _____ State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

mund = of special orders on Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

J. A. Mills

Clerk.

(119)

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

Nov. , 186...

Respectfully returned, with the inform-
ation that the records of this Office contain
no evidence of the death of the within
named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communi-
cation from the Adjutant General, State
of Maine.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

C. H. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

Ltr 4
269
1 4

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Missouri, Oct 29 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No ..... and return it with such information as is furnished by the files of this office. *

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Charles Daither was enrolled on the 23 day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo in Company C, 17 Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Infantry to serve Three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7 day of September 1864, at St Louis Mo, in Company C, 17 Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Infantry, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the muster out roll of Company C of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Sept 27 1864, he is reported as follows "Mustered out Sept 27 1864" with the Company

* The only name at all similar on the rolls of the 17th Mo Vol

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Surgeon Genl USA

Daniel Simpson
Adjutant General of Missouri.

~~The Commissioner of Pensions,~~
Washington City, D. C.

53

Bakers, Nicolaus

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8479975	26
2 8480053	27
3 8480133	28
4 8480206	29
5 8480286	30
6 8480367	31
7 8480446	32
8 8480520	33
9 8480602	34
10 8480683	35
11 8480766	36
12 8480842	37
13 8480918	38
14 8480991	39
15 8481065	40
16 8481129	41
17 8481191	42
18 8481254	43
19 8481314	44
20 8481369	45
21 8481425	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Nicolaus Bakers

Sergt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Promoted from Priv. to Corp'l Jan. 17/62; Sergt Aug. 24/64

Book mark: .....

Reilly

(261) Copyist.

(B 17 | Mo.

Nicolaus Bakers

Serg't, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant Aug. 24/64, vice Ad. Bender.

Book mark:

Reilly

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Backers

Corp'l, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Reilly Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Backers

Corp'l, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(358) Copyist.

S 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Sankers

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P. 17 Mo.

Hiram Peters

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Nicolaus Bokers

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Nicolaus Pakers

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

15 | 17 | Mo.

Nicolaus Bakers

Cpl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Nicodemus Bakers

Cpl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Backers

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Bakers

Cpl, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Backus

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Nicholas Backer

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156) Reynolds Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Nicholaus Backer

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Slated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Bakers

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Miguel Sackett

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present do

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(960) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Newton Badders

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt of Corporal Jan 18th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Jones

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Lucian Baker

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Nicolaus Polaus

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

(356) Copyright.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Nicholas Barbour

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(26c) Copyist.

Ball, Fred

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Ball	28 Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

55

Bandendistel, Ignatz

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479967	22727597	
2	847F045		27
3	8478126		28
4	8478207		29
5	8478287		30
6	8478367		31
7	847F467		32
8	8478521		33
9	8478601		34
10	847F662		35
11	847F765		36
12	8478841		37
13	847F917		38
14	8478101		39
15	847F181		40
16	8478143		41
17	8476447		42
18	8478205		43
19	8476473		44
20	8478126		45
21	8476492		46
22	8478132		47
23	847752F9		48
24	8478132		49
25	8478154		50

Book Mark:

See also 44th Inf't. Ohio Bde

B | 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Corp'l May 20/63

Book mark:

Reilly

(361) Copyist.

13 | 1 | 1863

Ignatius Vanderveer

....., Co....., ... Reg't 2nd Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 2nd Cav. Ohio Vol.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp Dennison O.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Private Co. Horse name Ignatius Vanderveer

Book mark :.....

Sutler

(344) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at the 4th Ohio Battery

Book mark:

Reilly

(256) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Ignacius Bandendistel

Pvt, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station near Kenesaw, Ga.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. no. 40 Oct. 10/63 H.Q. 1 Div. 15 a. c. for permanent duty with the battery.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(844) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at 4th Ohio Battery 1 Div. 15th A.C.

Book mark:

(358) Reilly Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Ingwatz Bardendiestel

....., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Station Woodville, Alba.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. no. 40, Oct. 10, H.Q. 1st Div. 15th a. c. for Duty with the Battery.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

Capt.

(344)

B. 17 Mo.

Ignats Baudendistel

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at Hq. 4th Ohio Batty.

Book mark:

Reilly
Capt.

(356)

B. 17 | Mo.

Ignacius Bandenclistel.

Priv, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville, Alb.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached by Special Order No. 40 Oct. 10, 1863. Hd. Qrs. 1st Division, 15th Army Corps for duty with the battery.

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(344) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Saudendistel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at the U. "Ohio Patriot"

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Ritchey Jan Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Ignacius Bandendistel

Pvt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40, H.d.q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10/63 for duty with the 4th Ind'p't Ohio Batty.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

Capt.

(841)

B 17 Mo.

Bonaly Vandendisbel

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at Hd Qrs 4th Div 1st Corps

Book mark:

J. K. Richardson

Copyist.

(166)

B 17 | Mo.

Sergt Fundenstein

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached Service at Hd Qrs Mo Chi Pattrie

Book mark:

H. Richardson

(156) Copyist.

S 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Landenistel,

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

Ignatz Vandendiestel

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks
May 20 1863

Book mark: .....

(156) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel

Cpl., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O Reif Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Jg Vandendistel

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(250) ..... Capt.

15 17 Mo.

Ignatz Vandendistel

C/1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jg. Bandendistel

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Bandendistel
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Bandendistel

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Baudendistel

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Mustered.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster.

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Bandinstil
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Wat 2 Cates.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) James Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Ignatz Bandenstedel

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ignatz Bandredistl
Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 19 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156) Copyist.

P. | 17 | Mo.

Lieut. H. Bandendistel

Co. F, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Joseph Conrad

Copyist.

Barns. John

Co ....., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476276	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Spl Mark:

See also

B 17 | Mo.

John Barnes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Oct 21, 1862,

Where born Ft. Orleans, La.

Age 17 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct. 11, 1862.

Where enlisted Franklin

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 22 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Name not borne on Muster rolls of Regiment.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Mix

(329) Copyist.

Barnes, John

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

1 filed Nov 22/92.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John Burns — desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Ohio
the 17 day of October 186 2

John Burns

Witness:
Julius Kahnweiler J.P.

No. 19
Enlisted at Franklin Ohio
to serve 3 years
on the 17 day of October 186 2
By Lieut Col Commanding
17 Regiment of Ohio Vol Infty
Enlistment; last served in company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186 .
Cause
Soldiers Premium Book
Soldiers County
Feb 1862
Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd. 1892
Paid Act
Twenty-five
Dollars
U.S. Must. Roll, 6th Regt. Vol. Inf.

17

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Capt Benjamin F. Stein Do CERTIFY, That I am the
legal guardian of John Burns ; that the
said John Burns. is Seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin Ohio
the 17 day of October 186 2

Witness:
Francis Aide

Capt Benjamin F. Stein
17 Regt Ohio Vol

Volunteer Enlistment—

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Franklin Iowa

I, John Borns. born in New Orleans.
in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Laber. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Seventeenth day of October 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Borns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Franklin Mo.
this 17th day of October 1862.
BEFORE Julius Kahnmann 1st Lt.

John Borns

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Waldmann Asst Surgt
4 Regt Mo Vol *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Borns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

Capt Augustus Mallin,
Recruiting Officer.
11 Regt Mo Vol

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John T Barnes

Private of Company A

17th Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Geo

April 1st 1864

Page 1 — 19

Andersonville Records

Name not borne on rolls

of Co D 17th Mo. Infty

1866

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Barnes

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 17th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bvt Maj W. T. Hartz A.A.G.
to Comy Genl of Prisoners

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

April 1 1864

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Prisoners of War furnished
by Comy Genl of Prisoners W.S.A.

REMARKS.

John E Bristol
Clerk.
(170)

Barth, John George

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	847722.33	26	
2	847733.37	27	
3	847742.0	28	
4	847751.3	29	
5	847758.4	30	
6	847766.6	31	
7	847774.2	32	
8	847781.3	33	
9	847798.6	34	
10	847801.72	35	
11	847813.9	36	
12	847815.8	37	
13	847850.2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

John G Barth

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Due from enlistment

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Killed action at Big Black River Miss. May 17/63

Book mark: .....

Kinsman

Copyist.

(361)

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2-3, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Mikles Creek Miss. May 12, 1863, while in the line of his duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sgd.) Bradshaw.

Capt.

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 3, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(2666) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John George Burth

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bradshaw

(259)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(360.) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George John Barth

Priv. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(360-) Humphreys Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(356c)

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St Louis Hospital July 23, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) Humphreys Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Jorge Barth

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Jones

Copyist.

(866)

B | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358c) Organist.

B 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(238c) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

John George Barth

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 13/62 St Louis

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(256c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John George Barth

M, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

E. B. Thompson

(356c) Copyist.

Barth, John Conrad

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Re[redacted]

Certs. of Di[redacted]harge

C. M. Cha[redacted]

Descriptive [redacted]

Discharge C[redacted]

Enlistment P[redacted]

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

[redacted] papers relating to—

Admission to [redacted]

Casualty Sh[redacted]

Confinement

Contracts

Death or [redacted]

Desertion

Discharge from [redacted]

Discharge from [redacted]

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E "A" R64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Johnthan Booth

Both of Company A

17 Regiment of 100 Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 12 1863.

Family rolls rcfd

A A Genl, Sept

30 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John George Barth

Rank: Corpl Company: A Regiment: 1st

Arm: Inf State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action,

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. R. Lange

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Milliken's Creek, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers Oct. 1, 1863

REMARKS.

A. [illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

+ Basse. Philipp

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8483989	26	
2	8484140	27	
3	8476668	28	
4	8476324	29	
5	8485108	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Philip P. Baker

Asst. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 4/64 at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Cooke

(861) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Philipp Bassi

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Russell

(251) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Philip Bass

Pvt., Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Iron Mountain Mo. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reuter

(261)

Copyist.

V3. 17 | Mo.

Philip [illegible] Busse

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 4, '61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Talcner

(356) Copyist.

VB 17 Mo.

Philip Basle

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sep 26, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 25, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcomes

(256) Copyist.

59

Baette August

Co D. B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 De Baette	28 August Hee
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Bauer. Jacob 60

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485147	26	
2	8485285	27	
3	8486692	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 17 | Mo.

Jones, James

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruited September 2nd 64 St Louis Mo

Book mark:.....

Enoch

(361)

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bauer

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

September 26 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Bauer

Pvt. Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal, Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: Absent on leave.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wood

(866) Copyist.

61

Bauer. James

Co a, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas Bauer	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bauer. John 62

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 1 6 1 4	26	
2	8 4 7 1 6 9 5	27	
3	8 4 7 1 7 1 3	28	
4	8 4 7 1 1 6 9	29	
5	8 4 7 1 9 5 5	30	
6	8 4 7 9 0 3 9	31	
7	8 4 7 9 1 2 2	32	
8	8 4 7 9 2 0 5	33	
9	8 4 7 9 2 1 3	34	
10	8 4 7 9 3 5 9	35	
11	8 4 7 9 4 2 1	36	
12	8 4 7 9 4 7 0	37	
13	8 4 7 9 5 1 8	38	
14	8 4 7 9 5 6 7	39	
15	8 4 7 9 6 1 6	40	
16	8 4 7 9 6 6 4	41	
17	8 4 7 9 7 0 7	42	
18	8 4 7 9 7 4 9	43	
19	8 4 7 9 8 1 5	44	
20	8 4 7 9 9 2 3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

John Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 3; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $30.23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Killed near the
old Kennesaw Mountains
Ga June 16. 64.

Book mark:.....

W Rau Scott

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action June 16. 64 near Kenesaw Mountain Ga.

Book mark:

W. Hardee

Capt.

(358)

B 17 Mo.

John Baner

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Barr Scott

Copyist.

(356)

B 17 Mo.

Sgt. Patrick

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

(956) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

John Dixon

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Capt.

(356)

B 17 | Mo.

Joseph Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Capt. Ewell

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Collings Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Collings

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(250) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

B't, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Collins Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pri. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauce

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N & Bruce)

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(958) A. G. Mudd Captain.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Rucker Capt.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Sergeant

Copyist.

17 | Mo.

John Dwyer

Sgt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 61 & Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

Lt 17 | Mo.

John Dorsett

1st Lt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Sargent Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(358) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

John Sweet

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

Bauer, John

Pvt., Co. B, [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1860 "B" 7174

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Bauer Pvt. Co. B

17 Reg't of Missouri Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 16 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the *fact* the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY

I certify, on honor, that John Bauer a Private of Captain Calvin Mueller Company (C) of the 47th Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lorch, State of Wurtemberg, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the first day of September, 1861, (he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Isaacs, at St Louis Mo, on the sixteen day of September, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Killed in action near Kenesaw Mountains Ga. on the 16th of June 1864.

The said John Bauer was last paid by Paymaster Reinhardt to include the 30th day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received thirty nine 00/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing allowances drawn from Lt. St. Louis last settlement June 30th 1863 amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Big Shanty Ga. this 30th day of June, 1864.

Andrew Hoes 2nd Lieut

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

Bauer. 63 John 1st

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84796	26	
2	84805-4	27	
3	84801 3 4	28	
4	84802 1 4	29	
5	84802 9 4	30	
6	84803 7 5	31	
7	84804 5 5	32	
8	84805 3 8	33	
9	84806 1 2	34	
10	84806 9 4	35	
11	84807 7 7	36	
12	84808 5-3	37	
13	84809 2 9	38	
14	84810 0 3	39	
15	84811 1 6	40	
16	84815-09	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark:

See also

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pair., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Died Hospital Boat Miss. River Oct 5/63

Book mark:

Reilly

(361) Copyist.

S 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1 Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at the Hospital Board City of Memphis Sept. 5th 1863

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Richards Jour. Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer I.
Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Brigade Teamster
of 11 Brig. 1 Div.

Book mark:

(356) J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1st

Pvt

, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Brig Paymaster since June 2 1863

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & 4pl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 1st

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reif

(360) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1st

Sergt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1st Sergt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(366) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 1st

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Steward since Sept 1st 1861

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 1st Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital Camden since Septber 13. 186 4

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 1st
Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster since Sept 12th 1862. Served in the 4 Reg Mo Vol Aug 16th to Sept 1st Has received no pay or clothes for that time served. Was transferred to the 17th Col Hassendubel Sept 1st. * Name of hours in roll of names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 1st Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 11 1861

Book mark: .....

(866) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer Jr.
Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 61 to Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transfer recd
Feb 12, 1862

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(356) Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Corp. Benedict 1st

Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted since last roll
Served on the 4th Reg Mo Vol.
Col Hassendeubel from
Nov. 5th to Sept 4th Has
received no pay for the time
served) was transferred to
the 17th Reg Mo Vol Col Hassen-
deubel Sept 1st By order
of Col Hassendeubel.

Book mark:

Corrected.

(266) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 1st Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer since Sept 12th.

Book mark:

Enrolled.

(356) Copyist.

P	17	Mo.

John Bauer 1st

Cpl., Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35c) Copyist.

Bauer, John. 1st

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Bower
Pvt Co. H Mo
Oct 5. 63.
Steamer City of Memphis
St Louis Mo

No. 57-1333.

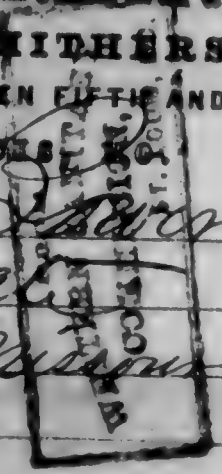
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.



No 12

Name of Deceased, John Ivers

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 17th Michigan

Name of Company, "C"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, October 5th 1863

Place of Death, Hospital St. City of Memphis Ward No. "A"

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

Wm. Thompson

Asst Surg U.S.A.
In Charge

Sig. Wm. Lee Co. I Pa. Cav.
Journals of Officers and Co. Bks.
No. 4 Vol. 1
Wm. S.C.

1865

"B" R67

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Bauer

Co. F 17th Regt of Pa. Vol. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 15 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Edward

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Apr 8 1864

Inventory, cont 2d

Indorsement.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLL

Mustered Nov 20/63

I certify, on honor, that John Bauer Jr. a Private of Captain Mr Feathers Company (Le) of the 17 Regiment of Mo Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Himenroth State of Prussia, aged 33 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 16th day of September 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Gregory at St Louis Mo, on the 19th day of Septbr, 186 1 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Typhoid Fever died on the 5th day of October 1863, on the Hospital Boat City of Memphis on the Miss. River

The said Private John Bauer Jr was last paid by Paymaster Maj Knigston to include the 30th day of June, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ~~a~~ ~~Test~~ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ Test dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ Test dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ Test dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ Test dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ Test dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near, this 15th day of Oct, 186 3.

Jacob L Bott 1st Lieut
Commdg Co "E" 17 Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 31.]

64

Bauer. John 2nd.

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479977	26	
2	8481375	27	
3	8480135	28	
4	8481215	29	
5	8480295	30	
6	8480376	31	
7	8480456	32	
8	8480531	33	
9	8480613	34	
10	8480695	35	
11	8480778	36	
12	8480854	37	
13	8480930	38	
14	8481094	39	
15	8481075	40	
16	8481137	41	
17	8481194	42	
18	8481262	43	
19	8481319	44	
20	8481377	45	
21	8481432	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pri., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; **drawn since** $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; **due U. S.** $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21.92

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; **due** $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(361) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(156) Copyist.

D 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Reilly Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(358) Copyist.

P. 17 | Mo.

John Bauer

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

P 17 Mo.

John Bauer

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(7816) W. H. Richardson Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer II

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Richardson

Copyist.

P | 17 | Mo.

John Pauer, 11

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Vs 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) O'Reilly Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 2 Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Appointment.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

(360) Appointed.

D | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Reif

Copyist.

(356)

B 17 Mo.

John Bauer 2nd
Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Yeamster Hospital
Dept since Sept
12. 1861

† Name appears in column
of names present

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2nd

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bauer 2nd

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Geo. Bauer 2d

Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bassett 2d Lt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

2 | 17 | Mo.

Captain Bauer 1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson

(286) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Bauer.

(258) Copyist.

B.	17	Mo.

John Bauer 2d

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Bauer.

(35c) Copyist.

65

Baumann, Frances

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485145	26	
2	8485247	27	
3	8485315	28	
4	8485394	29	
5	8485475	30	
6	8485545	31	
7	8485621	32	
8	8485691	33	
9	8485784	34	
10	8485873	35	
11	8485956	36	
12	8486036	37	
13	8486116	38	
14	8486193	39	
15	8486241	40	
16	8486339	41	
17	8486439	42	
18	8486657	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Pioneer Corps

1

17 Mo.

Francis Laumann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Sept, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transference to the Pioneer Corps Dec 1st 63 by Genl Order No 381 Adj's Genl Office Washington D.C.

Book mark: .....

Enoch

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Francis Baumann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps, by order 381. Adjt Gen. Office, Washington, DC. to take effect Dec 1, '63,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

B 17 Mo.

Francis Baumun

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Jefferson Barracks Mo. since June Augt 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Francis Baumann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service, Hospital Cook at Jef. from Barracks, Mo. since Aug. 1. 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Baumann

(356)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Francis Lauman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks St Louis since July 26, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(168)

Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Francis Donovan

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks, since July 26th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356.) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Francis Bauman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for War & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks Rel'd on July 26th 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

(868c) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Francis Brennan

Pvt; Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks St. Louis Mo since July 26th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lieut.

(350) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Francis Baumann

Sivt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks since July 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Capt.

(356)

B | 17 | Mo.

Francis Bauman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Jefferson Barracks St Louis since July 24/62.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2586) Ackerman

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Francis B. Baumann

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks since July 24/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c) A. Kuman

Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Francis Baumann
Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Hospital since July 24/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) Ackerman

Copyist.

C. | 17 Mo.

Francis Baumann

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kinman

(1566) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Francis Baumann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

(168c) Copyist.

G | 17 | Mo.

Francis Bannan

G, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 61 to Oct 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Fiery Baumann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at St Louis

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(388c) Muster

Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Franz Dannmann

Pvt ..., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick at St Louis Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Franz Baumann

Pvt Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Absent

(366c) Copyist.

66

Baumann, John

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481546	26	
2	8481626	27	
3	8481705	28	
4	8481774	29	
5	8481843	30	
6	8481911	31	
7	8481980	32	
8	8482041	33	
9	8482098	34	
10	8482204	35	
11	8482757	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 17 | Mo.

Jas Bauman

....., Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 .; drawn since $60.00

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Taken from the rolls by order of Col Hassendubel June 6th 1863 Sent to Hospl from Helena Ark July 17 62 nothing taken from him.

Book mark:.....

Pencil

(361) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Baumann

Lt Col'd, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drowned Jan. 6, 1863. Expected to be dead but not officially reported

Book mark:

C M Clark

(886) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

John Sparman

Cap't, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis since July 1st 1862

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

(A) 17 Mo.

John Sherman

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital at St Louis Mo since Sept 18 61.

Book mark:

C. Sherman

(116) Copyist

(A) 17 | Mo.

John Spencer

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital at St. Louis Mo since July 9th 1862

Book mark:

(866) J. Spencer

Copyist

88 17 Mo.

[illegal]

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegal]

(866) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible]

Capt. Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(866) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(166) [illegible]

Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(866) [illegible]

Copyist

F 17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible], Sept 24"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

F | 17 | Mo.

Wm. Fanmann

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(26r) Jos. McKinstry

Copyist.

67

Baumgaertner, Anton

Co F H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 8 3 9 8 8	21
2	8 4 8 6 7 2 2	22
3	8 4 8 4 1 2 0	23
4	8 4 8 6 8 0 5	24
5	8 4 8 6 8 9 5	25
6	8 4 8 6 9 6 6	26
7	8 4 8 7 0 3 6	27
8	8 4 8 7 1 0 2	28
9	8 4 8 7 1 6 9	29
10	8 4 8 7 2 2 1	30
11	8 4 8 7 2 7 4	31
12	8 4 8 7 3 5 7	32
13	8 4 8 7 3 6 7	33
14	8 4 8 7 4 1 0	34
15	8 4 8 7 4 5 5	35
16	8 4 8 7 4 9 2	41
17	8 4 8 7 5 2 7	42
18	8 4 8 7 5 6 0	43
19	8 4 8 7 5 8 5	44
20	8 4 8 7 6 0 4	45
21	8 4 8 7 6 3 0	46
22	8 4 8 7 6 5 3	47
23	8 4 8 5 0 6 6	48
24	8 4 8 7 6 7 4	49
25		50

Regt. Mark.

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Baumgartner

Mus'r, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; **drawn since** $ 30 18/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patient

(281) Copyist.

E. | 17 | Mo.

Asbury Summerville

Co. F, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Oct 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Feb 26 64 To Co. K 17th Mo Vol Inf by S.O. No. 21 Regt Hd Qrs 17th Mo Vol Inf

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Baumgardner

Mus'c, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

(858) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Isaac Baumgardner

Music, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

(356) Copyist

B | 17 Mo.

John Baumgardner

Music, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

(868) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Baumgaertner,

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(366) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Baumgaertner,

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer.

(156) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Baumgartner,

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paymr.

(355) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Anton Baumgaertner,

Musician Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

(956) Copyist

17 Mo.

Conlan Baumgartner

Mus., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(286) Copyist

C 17 Mo.

William Baumgardner

Mus., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(868) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Union Baumgardner

Mus., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenial

(850) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Union Baumgaertner

Mus., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonial

(356) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Nelson Baumgardner

Music, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemstead

(888) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Anton Baumgartner

Private, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Harding, Captain

B. | 17 | Mo.

Julius Baumgaertner

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunting

(358) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Milon Cummingham

Mus., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Peter Baumgartner

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(366) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Anton Bonnegarber

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(166) Copyist

H. | 17 | Mo.

Carlos Baumgartner

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Julius Baumgaertner

Musician, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mayer

(356) Copyist

Anton Baumgärtner
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. H Sept. 21, '61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) Falconer Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Anton Baumgartner

Musician, Co. M, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(356)

VB 17 Mo.

Anton Baumgärtner

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcanner

(356) Copyist.

68

Bayer George

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beyer	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

69

Bean. Franz

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482785	26	
2	8482867	27	
3	8482955	28	
4	8446303	29	
5	8483083	30	
6	8483940	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

55 | 17 | Mo.

Isaac I. Dean

Private, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00.

Remarks: Died in Hospital near Rolla, Mo., July 28, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Howard

(261) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

John Bean

Cpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Winchester, Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Rolla Feb 28-62.

Book mark:

Corey

(356) Copyist.

P. | 17 | Mo.

John Tiem

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported Insane at Rolla Died July 28/62 at Rolla

Book mark:

(356)

P. 17 Mo.

Pvt. John W. Lee

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(868) Copyist.

17 Mo.

John Tinan

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

73. | 17 | Mo.

Young Isaac

Corp., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: * On detached service

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Young

(864) Copyist.

Bean, Frank

L, Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geary's Brigade
Co. [illegible] Ind. Infty

Died July 28/62

25

COMPARED WITH
ORIG. CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1, 186 .

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Louis Bear was enrolled on the 31 day of July, 1861, at St. Louis, in Company "A", 17 Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 31 day of July, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company "A", 17 Regiment of New Jersey Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the months of January & February, 1862, he is reported "Died at Rolla Feby 25/61. of Pn"

Chas. Pierce

Asst Adjt. Genl

8th Inf

Beck, Frederick

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488738	26	
2	8488775	27	
3	8488813	28	
4	8488848	29	
5	8488885	30	
6	8488917	31	
7	8488949	32	
8	8488980	33	
9	8489011	34	
10	8489039	35	
11	8489072	36	
12	8489103	37	
13	8489135	38	
14	8489166	39	
15	8489194	40	
16	8489223	41	
17	8489248	42	
18	8489272	43	
19	8489295	44	
20	8489318	45	
21	8489338	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 17 | Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~June~~ 30, 1863; drawn since $ 60 43/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Cook

Copyist.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Capt.

(256)

13 17 Mo.

Fredric Beck

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Hosp at Memphis Tenn Feb 29 63~~

Returned April 29 1864

Was Shown on Roll

Book mark:

Abbott

(358) Copyist.

13 | 17 Mo.

Fredrick Beck

Pt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Hosp Memphis Tenn
since Sept 30 - 1863

Book mark:

Abbott

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Hosp~~ at Memphis Tenn Sept 30-63

Book mark:

Abbott

(355) Copyist.

(K) 17 Mo.

Pvt Wm Peck

Co. , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospital at Memphis Tenn Sept 30 63

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

B' 17 Mo.

Private Book

B', Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

(A) 17 Mo.

Pvt. , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

(B) 17 Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

(A) 17 Mo.

Patrick Peck

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

(. J. | 17 | Mo.

Private Roll

D, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

NB 17 Mo.

Private Book

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Frederick Beck

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Nov 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(886) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederic Beck

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since August 24/62

Book mark:

Edmunds

(356) Copyright

B, 17 | Mo.

Frederic Beck

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on furlough for 20 days since June 12/62

Book mark:

Edmunds

(356) Copyist.

(B) 17 Mo.

Frederic Bruns

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 183[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(266) Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Frederic Beers

Musician, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paroled Prisoner

(256) Copyist.

(B) 17 Mo.

Frederick Burk

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin Ritz Co.

(356) Copyist.

(B) 17 Mo.

Andrew Banks

[redacted], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Stevens

Capt.

(868)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Beck

musician, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

(Camp near) Benton Barracks, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwin Wood

(356) Copyist.

Becker. Charles

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.
Fifth

Private Chief Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 7 5 6 1 3	26
2	5 4 7 5 6 9 2	27
3	5 4 7 5 7 5 0	28
4	5 4 7 5 5 6 7	29
5	5 4 7 5 0 5 3	30
6	5 4 7 9 0 3 7	31
7	5 4 7 9 1 2 0	32
8	5 4 7 9 2 0 3	33
9	5 4 7 9 2 5 1	34
10	5 4 7 9 3 5 7	35
11	5 4 7 9 4 1 9	36
12	5 4 7 9 4 6 5	37
13	5 4 7 9 5 1 6	38
14	5 4 7 9 5 6 5	39
15	5 4 7 9 6 1 5	40
16	5 4 7 9 6 6 2	41
17	5 4 7 7 0 6 0	42
18	5 4 7 7 0 7 1	43
19	5 4 7 7 0 5 2	44
20	5 4 7 7 0 9 3	45
21	5 4 7 7 1 0 5	46
22	5 4 7 9 9 1 2	47
23	5 4 7 6 6 2 6	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bickel

Musician, Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 1864

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Musician in Co "B" 17th Regt Mo Vols Enrolled to Nov 4/63 Mustered Private Chief Musician and Transferred to Non Commissioned Staff to the date of Muster out

Book mark: .....

F. Hubbell

Capt.

(349)

A | 17 | Mo.

Charles A Bickel

Musc., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 186 3; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged from the service as Musician at Memphis Tenn on account of disability Musician Nov 1. 63

Book mark: .....

W Ray Scott

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bitter

Rank Prin Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(867) Appld.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bricker

Rank Principal Musician, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(357) Appointed

13 | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bicker

Rank Priv Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(887) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bicker

Rank Priv Mus, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Boon
Copyist.

(887)

F | 17 | Mo.

Ethan Bicker

Rank Chief Musc, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co 13 Nov 4 promoted to Chief Musician Nov 4 1863 by order of Col Cramer

Book mark:

A G Cox

(887) Copyist.

R | 17 | Mo.

Charles Beeks

Music; Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent +Present

Stoppage, $..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $..... too for .....

Remarks: Promoted & Transferred to the non-Commissioned staff as Asst. Commissary Subsistence

+ Name appears in column "Present" as present

Book mark:

Attested

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Edwin Bechtel

Name, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

Captain.

(356)

B 17 Mo.

Chas. Baker

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Chas. Barker

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Chas. Becker

Musician, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(356) Copyist.

U.S. | 17 | Mo.

Chas Becker

Private, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(850) Collings Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Chas Booker

Private, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collings

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Chas. Becker

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Arnold

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Chas Beaver

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at this City Hospt since Aug 25/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Chas. Becker

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Mt City Hospl. since Aug 25 1862

Book mark:

H E Russell

Captain.

(356)

F 17 | Mo.

Chas. Becker

Music, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) A. E. Mason Captain

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Decker

Musician, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Sergeant Corps.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Decker

Musician, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(856) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Charles Lecher

Musician, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(856) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Chas. Tucker

Private — Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

U | 17 | Mo.

Thomas Brewer

Sergt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(866) Copyist.

Becker. 72 John

Co D , 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476303	26	
2	8482162	27	
3	8482224	28	
4	8482281	29	
5	8482335	30	
6	8482391	31	
7	8482440	32	
8	8482484	33	
9	8482527	34	
10	8482567	35	
11	8482606	36	
12	8482640	37	
13	8476369	38	
14	8482691	39	
15	22727601	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

S | 17 Mo.

Jno Bickford

Pvt, Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 6d, 186 ; drawn since $ 44.76/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Co. "K" 17th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

Pvt

(361) Copyist.

K 17 Mo.

John Becker

Pvt., Co. (C), 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 15 Mo. Vet. Vols.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 23, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard.

(242) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible], 1864.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

17 Mo.

[illegible] Dick

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was detached, since on [illegible] "Ohio Belle" by S.O. No 173 Hdqrs D.M.C. Aug 15. 62. Charges preferred for desertion. Charges withdrawn and restored to duty by S.O. No 96 Hdqrs D.M.C. Aug 27. 62. $30.00 to be stopped for his apprehension

Book mark:

Paid

(966) Copyist

(2) | 17 | Mo.

John Decker

....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from Missouri February 12th 1864. Thirty Dollars to be deducted from his pay for his absence Absence awaiting trial by Court Martial

Book mark:.....

Pvt Co

(866) Copyist

C. J. | 17 | Mo.

John Ricker

, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting trial by Gen'l Court Martial
Returned from Courtmartial
Dishonorably discharged
deduction for loss
of prisoners

Book mark:

Pinel

(888) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

James Becker

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion Feb 12/64 apprehended at St Louis Mo and the amount of $30 to be deducted from his pay for apprehension awaiting trial of Court Martial

Book mark:

H S Miller

(266) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

John Backer

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent in confinement in St Louis Mo as a deserter. To be stopped from his pay for being captured as deserter twice $60.00

Book mark:

H S Miller

(886) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

John Becker

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at 14 Mile Creek Taking prisoner at Regiment Last heard of him yet)

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(866) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

John Becker

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the skirmish on 14 mile Creek after that taken prisoner in Hospt at Raymond Miss and Paroled prisoner of War

Book mark:

H S Miller

Copyist

(866)

C | 17 | Mo.

John Decker

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the skirmish on 17 mile creek May 12, 63 taken prisoner. in hospital at Raymond and under parole now

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

B 17 | Mo.

John Becker.

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. N. Clark

(865) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Becker

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Clark

(850) Copyist.

D 17 Mo.

John Becker

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Clark

(2446) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

John Becker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

On field Below Helena Jan. 29, 1863,

Where born Beyanth, Bayin

Age 36 years; occupation baker

When enlisted Jan. 23, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan. 27, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 24 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Amt of Clothing
issued at G. R. D. $15.47
Clothing a/c.

Book mark:

J. B. Nye.

(230) Copyist.

Baker, John

F, Co. 2, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B.R.	6	108		
						Mrs Row	570	43		
						Ex	4	20		
Parker Jordan	P	17	Miss	I	D					

Captured at Raymond Miss May 12, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

paroled Raymond Hosp. Miss May 2-4/63.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

Died ____, 186 , of ____

Delivered to Provost Marshal Richmond Va. ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Aug 3 ____, 1863

Exchanged, by S.O. 195 dated War Dept. Oct 17 Dept Miss July 19/63 - paroled having been

Released, ____ Copied by WPP ✓

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Becker

Private Company B

17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg Miss

May 12, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Becker

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 17th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg Miss.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 12. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of Casualties in 15th Army Corps since May 6th 77 the date of debarkation at Grand Gulf Miss. upto and including the assault on Vicksburg May 22. 1863

Signed W. T. Shannon, Maj. Gen'l comdg

No 27 Index 17 G.

D. D. Davidson

6-20-79

Clerk.

John Becker
Pvt. "D" 17 Mo. Vols

Lee
Genl Logan
Aug 29/64

Charges & Specifications
against
John Barker Private
Comp. D 7th Regt Ten. V.V. Infy

Hd Qrs. 7th Regt Ten. V.V. Infy.
Camp Proclamation Tenn. V.V.
April 23rd 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
John F. Cramer
Col. 7th Tenn V.V. Infy

Hd. Qrs. 3 Brig. 1st Div. 15 Corps.
Woodville Ala. April 23. 64

Respectfully forwarded.
Hugo Wangelin
Col. Comdg. Brig.

S.T.O. #90 Aug 29/64

see also Matter
Brig. Genl. Osterhaus
Aug. 26/64

Enld (1st Div. 15th A.C.) P. 15

Hd Qrs 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Woodville Ala April 24th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Judge Advocate of Corps
for examination

J.W.B. Osterhaus
Brig. Genl. Comdg Div

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps
Huntsville Ala April 28th 1864

Charges & Specifications
in favor
Lloyd Wheaton
Major 7th Tenn V.V.
15th A.C.

Head Qrs 1st Div 15th A.C.
Before Atlanta Ga Aug 31st 64
Enld (1st Div 15th A.C.) P. 46.
It is impracticable to convene a General Court Martial before the original time of Enlistments near drawing to a close expires & recommend that this man be restored to duty without trial

J.W.B. Osterhaus
Maj Genl comdg

Charges and Specifications

against

John Becker, Private of Co. "D." 17th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty.

Charge: Desertion,

Specification: In this, that John Becker a Private of Comp. "D." 17th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty., did absent himself from the Parole Camp. at Schofield Barracks Saint Louis Mo. on, or about the tenth day of October 1863, without authority, and remained absent until the 17th day of October 1863, when he was arrested and returned under guard to Schofield Barracks Saint Louis Mo.,

Thirty Dollars ($30.00) paid for his apprehension,

Henry Stern 1st Lieut

Comdg. Co. "D." 17th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty.

Witnesses

John G. Langguth Capt. Co. A. 17th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty.

Leo. Fischbach, Serg't Comp. "D." 17th Reg't Mo. Vol. Infty.

Woodville Ala July 29/64

Laugguth John G
Capt Comdg Co "G"
17th Mo Inf'y

Acknowledges receipt of
communication relative to
Private John Burton
his Co
17th Mo. Inf'y

O. P. M. G. Mch-12-65

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

L. 73. Proc. Vol. 1/a

file

Camp near Woodville Ala
February 29th 1864

Sir:

I hereby have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your favor dated Feb 24th in regard to Private John Becker, of my Company, and find through the accompanied letter from Col. Wm Meyers, Chief-Quarter-Master of Mo., that the only misunderstanding in that case were the different dates of the notices of Apprehension, forwarded to the Comfy Commander, but as the Capt. Com'dg the Comfy. prior to me, who is now absent, had already $60.00. charged on the previous Muster-Rolls, I felt compelled, to insure Justice to the Soldier, to inquire in the matter, and have it Officially, so that I may correct the error.

Being thankful for the early answer received

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your Most Obedient.
John G. Langguth.
Capt. Com'dg Co D.
17th Reg. Mo Inft'y. Vol

To.
C. W. Marsh
A. P. M. G
St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or unless sooner discharged, do hereby declare that my true name is [illegible], that my age is [illegible] years and [illegible] months; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Signed at [illegible]
The 28 day of January
[illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]

Apr. 1867, This paper filed in the Enrolment L[illegible]

[illegible]

Rendezvous

Enlisted at [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Age [illegible]

Born in [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

Last Residence [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Company [illegible]

Joined at [illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged

By [illegible]

Cause [illegible]

Last Residence [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] of [illegible]

Witness:



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Becker born in Germany

in the State of Saxony aged Thirty one years, and by

occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Twenty third day of January 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Becker do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. John Becker

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis

this 23d day of Jany 1862

Before Math. Zimmermann

Notary Public.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Eberndt *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Becker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry Steinbrecher

Recruiting Officer.

17th Regt Mo Vol.

Becker, Samuel

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482157	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Unit Mark

See also

B 17 Mo.

Samuel Becker

Musn, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Age, Muster in and Enrollment not given)
Not borne on subsequent rolls of Company.

Book mark:

E M Clark

(266) Copyist

Beckhaus, Conrad 74

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479966	26	
2	8480044	27	
3	8480125	28	
4	8480216	29	
5	8480296	30	
6	8480377	31	
7	8480457	32	
8	8480532	33	
9	8480614	34	
10	8480697	35	
11	8480752	36	
12	8476652	37	
13	8476708	38	
14	8481519	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Corp'l, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks Oct 4/61
deserted Pilot Knob Oct 1/62

Book mark:

Reilly

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Beerkamp

Pvt., Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Joe Rv. Bridge Mo. July 3 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where from Furlough at St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rector

(251) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Pvt, Co. Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Vicksburg Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where from Furlough at St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Since Jany. 1. 1863

Book mark:

Pleiz

(355) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since Jan. 1 1863

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Beckhouse

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissary Dept since August 4. 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Conrad Beckhouse

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service since Aug 4th 1862

* Name appears in column of Names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockhouse

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached Service since Aug 4th 1862

Book mark: .....

(356) Reynolds Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Served in the 4 Reg. Mo Vol Col Hassendenbel from Aug 16th to Sept 1st Has received no pay or clothes for that time & was transferred to the 17th Col Hassendenbel Sept 2nd

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. 17 Mo.

Private Benjamin P. ....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 62, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from Sergt of Corpl on Jan 1st 1862. Absent sick at Rolla since 15th 1862.

Book mark:.....

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Conrad Beckhaus

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Served on [illegible] in the Reg't Mo Vol Inf Enlisted Sept 1st 61 to serve 3 Yrs Has received pay as the time above stated as Enlisted to the 17th Reg't Mo Vol. Enlisted Sept 2nd by Enlisted by Lt Col Hassendeubel

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

12 | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Rockhause

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 17 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Kirwan Bathurst

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jones.

Copyist.

Beckham, Edward

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet —	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Conrad Seckhaus

Corporal of Company C

17 Regiment of Md. Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Conrad Peckhaus

Rank: Corporal Company: C Regiment: 17

Arm: Infty State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH~~ Desertion, &c.

October 1. 1862

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE, DEATH~~ Desertion, &c.

Pilot Knob Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated Sept 27. 1864

REMARKS.

W A Sylvester

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Conrad Beckhause

of Company C

19 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Conrad Beckhaus

Rank: _____ Company: G. Regiment: 17

Arm: _____ State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster & Special Orders on Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

Paymasters receipt for proceeds of effects sent 2 Asst. Adjt. Genl. June 20. 1863. $4.20.

S. G. Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Bureau,

186

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, of State

By Order of the Surgeon General:

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army

P. of C.
No. 26 D.
Vol. 9

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Missouri, Oct 29 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No ——— and return it with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Conrad Beckhaus was enrolled on the 2 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company C, 17 Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 19 day of September 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company C, 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer, Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster out roll of Company C of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Sept 27, 1864, he is reported as follows: "Reduced to the ranks Oct 4 1861." "Deserted from Pilot Knob Mo, October 1 1862"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Surgeon Genl Mo — Samuel P. Simpson
Adjutant General of Missouri

~~The Commissioner of Pensions,~~
Washington City, D. C.

Behr. Henry

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reber	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Behrle, Martin

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486726	21	
2	8486862	22	
3	8487837	23	
4	8487780	24	
5	8487892	25	
6	8487948	26	
7	8488002	27	
8	8488055	28	
9	8488108	29	
10	8488154	30	
11	8488243	31	
12	8487717	32	
13	8488690	33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 17 | Mo.

Martin Behrle

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 17 1864

Book mark:.....

P. Johnson

Captain.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

Martin Behrle

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D, Oct 8, 64 ~~Relieved from duty Sept 28 64 & is awaiting~~ 4

Book mark:.....

Father

(261) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(868)

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(866) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

I | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

19	17	Mo.

Martin Bethole

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since Jan 14. 1862.

Book mark:

(158) Jennings

Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Martin Behrle

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since Jan 14

Book mark:

(858) Jennings

Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Martin Behrle

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Jennings Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm. M. Bebee

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Hamilton O

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186) Jennings

Copyist.

9 | 17 | Mo.

Martin Bostick

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Martin Bohrle

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A. Oct 8-1861

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Martino Behrle

Pvt., Co. H, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(256) Copyist.

Zehrle, Martin.

, Co. , 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters
Fronton Ferr
Octbr 30 '62
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
S. Wall Burke
Surg. Vols. Med Direc

B125 8904 ✓
Hav
1862

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 4

Martin Dehale

a Private Co. O

17th Reg't of N.Y. Vol

Approved and Referred

Geo P Rex Sen Surgeon

1st Div A S W

Approved

Rad Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, November 7, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj Genl Halleck Curtis

H H Stark

Capt 2d Inf'y Asst Adj't Gen'l

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED 1886 ROLLS

Extd on Casualty Rolls

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 6, 1865

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability November 7 1862 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

1862
June

the seventeenth Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Hamilton Ohio.
on the Thirteenth day of September 186 1, to serve three years; he was born
in London. in the State of Bavaria. , is twenty six
years of age, five feet — inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miller. During the last six
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Rev.

Pass Case 478. 822 Blakelock Sept 4/62

He sick up unknown to me.

DATE: October 22. 1862.

Edw. Schueller Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Jakob private of
Captain E Schueller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1658, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

I certify that Martin Pichele of Captain Edward Schneller's Company, [C.], of the seventeenth Regiment of United States M. Vol., was enlisted by Captain Schneller, of the seventeenth Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Hamilton Ohio on the thirtieth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Landau in the State of Bavaria, is twenty six years of age, five feet — inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miller. During the last ~~two~~ six months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days~~. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Chronic disease of the lungs unknown to me

STATION: Camp near Pilot Knob

DATE: October 22. 1862.

Edw. Schneller Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Martin Pichele private of Captain E Schneller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1291, p. 294, also par. 1292, p. 295, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Perotal Hernia, which injury he received in December 1861, and has been over two thirds of the time since January 1862 in Hospital because of Intermittent Fever

Camp near Pilot Knob Mo
Oct 22nd 62

Jno B McGaughey Surgeon
17 Regt Mo vol

DISCHARGED this 17 day of Nov 1862 at

Seeoutside
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

2d Mo. Cav. Vol. Inf. Reg't.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 16th, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Martin Behnke was enrolled on the 13th day of Sept, 1861, at Hamilton, in Company "D", 17th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 19th day of Dec, 1861, at Rolla Mo., in Company "D", 17th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the months of "Nov & Dec", 1862, he is reported "Discharged for disability Nov 17th 1862 by Order of Major Genl Curtis." All Regimental records correspond as to date of this Soldiers discharge.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A.A.G. (187)

1c D & D.R.
2d A.G.O.

Bening, Frederic

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476657	21	
2	8476713	22	
3	8476771	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Ft. York:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederic Berning

Music, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Apr 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 1, 1863

Where Brookfield Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned to the Regiment
February March 24/64 at
Pleasant Hill Mo

Book mark: .....

Rector

(881) Copyist.

p | 17 | Mo.

Andrew Benning

Musician, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Piney Bridge Mo July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Lebanon

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Recruit

(251) Copyist.

3. | 17 | Mo.

Frederic Benning

Musician, Co. W, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Upon Journey Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Iuka Miss.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Not home or Company
with 3 Regiment.

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

78

Beisswinger, John George

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F47E610	21	
2	F47E691	22	
3	F47E7E7	23	
4	F47F772	24	
5	F47E958	25	
6	F47964 2	26	
7	F479125	27	
8	F479208	28	
9	F4792E6	29	
10	F4793617	30	
11	F479423	31	
12	F4794772	32	
13	F479520	33	
14	F4795869	34	
15	F4796117	35	
16	F4796665	36	
17	F4797450	37	
18	F4799924	38	
19	Kac-521-1863	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: Kac-521-1863.

See also

C 17. Mo

Geo Brinninger.

Co. B, 17th Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kal. 521. 1863.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 4th, 1864.

Died at McClellan U.S. Army Gen'l Hospital Phila Pa. Dec. 22nd 1863 while on furlough from Jackson Hospital Memphis Tenn.

A. M. Mazzy.

Copyist.

(126)

B | 17 | Mo.

George N. Beinemeyer

Asst. Surg., Co. [illegible], 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Transferred from Missouri Home Guards Sept 6th 1864 Guidon McCallum A. Surgeon Philadelphia Penn

Book mark: .....

W. Hon Scott

(361) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Lieut. Pierrepont

Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Mil. Gen. Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Dec. 27/63. $21.44 to be stopped for transportation from Cairo, Ill., to Philadelphia, Pa. Also $2.75 for one comb. knapsack & straps, one (painted) canteen & strap (and charged on final statement)

.....

Book mark:.....

Hatheway

Copyist.

(858)

B 17 Mo.

George Brinkman

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent in Memphis Hospital since Oct. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Thomas

Capt.

(858)

B. 17 Mo.

Capt. Benevenger

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 186,3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis Hospt. since Oct. 1863.

Book mark: Died at Jeff. Hospital

Harbaugh

(356) Copyist.

APR. 13 8479617 ☆1891☆

Philadelphia Dec. 27/63
Vide Nat-521-1863.

B 17 Mo.

Geo. Swinger

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beisswinger

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Beisswinger

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Camp Oak Grove, since March 7, 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beissinger

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Helena, Ark. Recpt. since March 9, 1863.

Book mark:

Ewing

(860) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Briesinger

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Hospital since Jan. 7 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collins

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beifswinger

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Ames Co.

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beisenziger

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at St. Louis since Nov 2 3/62, return of Oct 27/62

* As shown on roll

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Gge Beisweinger

Pri, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Arnold
Capt.

(856)

(B) | 17 | Mo.

George Beisuinger

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Capt.

(356)

B | 17 | Mo.

George Washington

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

George Wilmington

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Prod 1 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service at Lebanon Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

5 17 Mo.

J. [illegible] Brissinger

D. V., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(856) Copyist.

D 17 Mo.

John Strong Sergeant

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Berry Lindsey

Musician Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Kac-571-1863

Sergeant

(166) Copyist.

Beissenger, George

C Co. B 17 Reg't Mo. I.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cashier of Bank
Prince
George Residence
Upper Marlboro
Md

Dec 13,

McClellan U. S. Army General Hospital, Philadelphia.

Decr. 2nd 1865

REPORT OF DEATH.

Sir:

I have to report that the following named Soldier died in the 18th Ward under my charge this day, at 10½ o'clock P. M.

N. B. Buckles

Surgeon in Charge of Ward.

To LEWIS TAYLOR,
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, in charge of Hospital.

Name and number of person interred,	Geo. Deisenger
Hospital number of the deceased, .	1854. B. 167
Regiment, rank, and company, . .	17mo Inf. Private, Co B
Residence before enlistment, . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow,) .	Single
Cause of death, ...	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased, ...	
Nativity, ...	

CLOTHING, ETC. BELONGING TO DECEASED.

	No.		No.		No.
Knapsacks, ...		Trowsers.		Boots, prs., ...	
Great Coat, ...		Shirts, ...		Stockings, prs., . . .	
Blanket, ...		Drawers, prs., . . .		Money, ...	
Uniform Coat		Bootees, prs., ...			

REMARKS.

To be buried by his friends on Wednesday Decr. 6th 1865.

N. B. Buckles

Geo. Beissenger
17th Vols
Dec 28. 63.
Colored.

Lieut. —

McClellan's Co.

Wm Capt Lindale
please notify Lieut.
Wm Watson U.S.C.T. in city of
Jackson Hospital. Memphis
Tennessee — that Geo. Seissenger
unfortunately went dead on the
night of Dec. 27, 1863. Disease
Ch. Diarrhoea no Effects.

Very Resp
your Lieut
Dec. 28. 63 A. D. Pinkney

Co B 17 Mo Inf
born in Germany age 28

Tschirka, Buermann
235-arch St

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Georg Steinmetz 2016
Number and locality of the grave . .	Herman Lutheran Bur. Ground North Lane Sec B Lot 198
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1854. S. 167
Regiment, rank, and company	17 mo. Privt. E
Residence before enlistment	Phila.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	Forty (40)
Nativity	Germany
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Oct 8. 27. 1862 10½ PM

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Name of Hospital, [illegible] Collection

Name of Patient, [illegible]

Disease or Injury, [illegible]

Result, Cured

Date of Transmission, Dec 26 65

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			[illegible]

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 13. Bed 30. General Hospital at Jefferson Phila.

Name Geo. Brinninger. Age 20. Rank Pvt. Co. B. Regiment 17 Missouri

Disease or Injury, Ch. Diarrhoea

Result, Died

[Name of attending Medical Officer]

A. B. Mehler

DATE OF

Admission, Dec. 22. 1863

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death, Dec. 27. 1863

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Dec. 22	Stimulation as per Requisition	Milk	Man was on furlough from Jackson Hospital Memphis Tenn. not being able to return & his friends unable to keep him at home. he was ordered here. ambulance brought him. had to be carried in arms of orderly, such emaciation never seen before. fed him with. Pulv. Glm. bark 3 tablespoonfuls to a tumbler of water. White sugar q. s. mixed fluid. with brandy Ammonia Carb. &c. Died Dec. 27. 1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Beisweinger Co B

17 Reg't of Md. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 7 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory for 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED AS MUS

Asst Adjt General

I certify, on honor, that George Beinwinger a Recruit of Captain J. Mullins Company (E) of the 17 Regiment of Me. Vol. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Me., born in Gailwyt, State of Wurtenberg, aged 18 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Light complexion, Dark eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Pa., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the Twelfth day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Chronic Diarrhoea in McClellan U.S.A. Hospital Philadelphia Pa. December 27th 1863.

The said George Beinwinger was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Brigdon to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time ~~to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirteen 12/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack & Straps, one Haversack & one Canteen & Strap taken away by him, & not accounted for in Surgeon in Charge of Hospital amounting to Two 75/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

Clothing Allowance due him since last Settlement June 30th 1863

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Pendleton this 21 day of Jan, 1864.

H. O. Rosberg 1st Lt.

17 Regt Me. Vols. Inf.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Beisswinger

17 Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Dec'd Cap. & 2d Lieut.
March 17. 64

L.C.

I certify, on honor, that George Beisswenger a Private of Captain J. Millem Company (K) of the 17 Regiment of Ma. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ma, born in Sailoon, State of Wirtenberg, aged 18 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; light complexion, dark eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the twelfth day of September, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Diseased of Chronic Diarrhoea in McClellan U.S.A. Hospital Philadelphia Pa. December 27th 1863

The said George Beisswenger was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brigden to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time ~~to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirteen 72/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: $21.44 for Transportation from Cairo Ills. to Philadelphia Pa. and $2.75 for one each comptitude, Knapsack, Haversack, Canteen, taken by him, and not accounted for by Surgeon in Charge of Hosp.ts amounting to twenty four 19/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

Clothing allowance due him since last Settlement June 30th 1863

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Proclamation Mo. this 25 day of January, 1864.

H C Kettberg 1st Lt. Co. B
17 Mo Vol Inf
Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

G. Beissenger

Pvt. of Company B

7 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 28 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: G. Beissenger

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 17

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Taylor
Asst Surg USA

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 28 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Phila Pa

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 11 Mc Clellan Hosp
Pa 1863.

REMARKS.

S Gilmore

Clerk.

(170)

D22

Einnahme Fins
Fulmus

Sent 1 zufg. to Dr Gundelfinger
Mar 17, 64

Camp Proclamation near Woodville Ala.
January 25 - 64

Sir.

I have the honor to inform you, that the Final Statements of George Beisswinger (deceased) of Co "B" 17th Regt. Mo. Vols. Inf. I sent, are incorrect, a few days after their transmittal I received Notice from. Capt. A. C. Woolfolk A.A.M. at Cairo Ills. that $21.44 were to be charged on Final Statements &c. for Transportation furnished to said Beisswinger from Cairo Ills. to Philadelphia Pa. I herewith transmit others with the above correction.

Very Respectfully
Your most Obedient Servant

H. O. Kettlberg 1st Lt. Co "B"
17 Mo. Vol. Inf'y

To

Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
Adjutant General
Washington D.C.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

Mo.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Geo Weissmiger. No 16
Number and locality of the grave . .	Germania Ft Zion Burial Ground Nail lane Sec B. Lot 198
Hospital number of the deceased . .	1854. 8167
Regiment, rank, and company	17 Missouri. Private Co B
Residence before enlistment	Philadelphia
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single.
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	Twenty (20)
Nativity	Germany.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Dec 2/ 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this [illegible].]

To Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Lewis Taylor

Surgeon U. S. Army.

Mr Allen, 2/ Military Hospital, Priestown Phila Pa

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number o

79

Beissninger J. George

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Musician	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beissninger John George	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book

No.

Beiter. John

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486729	26	
2	8486810	27	
3	8486899	28	
4	8486970	29	
5	8487040	30	
6	8487105	31	
7	8487172	32	
8	8487274	33	
9	8487277	34	
10	8487325	35	
11	8487401	36	
12	8487444	37	
13	8487738	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Peter Baiter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Committed Suicide

March 29, 63, at Young's

Point La.

Book mark: .....

Jackson

(261) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Beider

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds
Mch. 27/63 Willfully
self inflicted Mch 25/63.

Book mark:

Colonel

(256) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

John Beiler

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died March 29/63 from wounds self-inflicted March 15/63.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(250) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bailer

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Sherrick

Capt

(866)

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Bailey

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamburg

(2868) Copyright

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Beidler

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humstring

(866) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Berlin

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

(868) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

John Riley

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital St. Louis wounded in action May 19th 1863 Searcy Ark.

Book mark:

Hawling

(358) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Bitter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Bailes

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

John Beiter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

B. 17 | Mo.

John Baiter

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Mayer

(868) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

John Beiter

Pvt, Co. H, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(856) Copyist.

Reiter, George.

K, Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83 "H" 960

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Butler

Musician of Company H

17th Regiment of Ills. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar 29, 1863
Inst, & Buried 2d
April Farmington
Miss, Apr 9, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Zeiler

Rank: Pvt, **Company:** H, **Regiment:** 1st

Arm: Infty **State:** Ills

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Suicide

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

H. J. H. Wallinck,

Capt,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 29 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Young's Pt, La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

—

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased soldiers, Vol 1 Ills

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Deeley

?

? of Company ?

1st Regiment of Mo. Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

(Sec. wounded)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Dulu

Rank: ? Company: ? Regiment: 19th

Arm: Infty. State: Ills.

Nature of Casualty: "Having attempted suicide -
Died March 28 - from Hyaemia, Chronic Enteritis

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

?

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

?

Date
PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

March 28

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regtl Letter & Order Book
forwarded by Hdqrs. 4th D. & S. Jos.

REMARKS.

Surgeon's Office St Louis Mo
Special Orders 390. D. A. J. O. Oct 21st 64

Kimball
Clerk.

June 19-84

(170.)

Bellit. Anton 81

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8488743	26	
2	8488780	27	
3	8488817	28	
4	8488853	29	
5	8488886	30	
6	8488918	31	
7	8469359	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 17 Mo.

Anton Bellet

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged July 2 62
by reason of disability

Book mark: Discharged July 2d 1862
Vide Order

Abbott

(361) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Bellik

Sergt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Pellik

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmunds

(356) Copyist.

(B) 17 | Mo.

An Aug Bellah

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B) Discharged

(156) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Parish

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Anton Bartik

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 183[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmonson

(368) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Bellis

Priv., Co. K., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Rolla Mo Nov 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(866) Copyist.

Billett, Anton

E, Co. K, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Austin Bullett

Private of Company I

17 Regiment of Miss.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Asa Bellis

Rank: Private *Company:* K *Regiment:*

Arm: Infantry *State:* Illinois

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Merrill

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 27, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Saint Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Prisoners of War

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

1862 Ky 2 2977

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 7

Private [illegible]

a Private Co. I

17th Reg't of Vol

Sent Post Office

July 28/62

Approved

[illegible]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, July 28 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S Th Tarrette

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY

July 28th

Ass. Surgeon U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Anton Bellet a private of Captain John H. Peterson's Company, [K], of the 17th Mo. Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Schill the 17 day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Newmark in the State of Bavaria, is 47 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Potter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

old age and warm climate has incapacitated him from the duties of a Soldier entirely

STATION: Helena

DATE: July 22 1862

John H. Peterson
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company K

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Anton Bellet a private of Captain J H Petersons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 324; also, par. 1303, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

old Age and warm climate has entirely incapacitated him from the duties of a Soldier

A. B. McConaughy
Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 1st day of July 186 2 at St Louis Mo

Lewis Merrill
Colonel Commanding ~~the~~ St. Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Bemler. George

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Leebschuler	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

83

Bender. Adam

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54794961	26	
2	548003 9	27	
3	54801 2 0	28	
4	54802 0 1	29	
5	54812 81	30	
6	54803 6 2	31	
7	54804 4 2	32	
8	54805 1 7	33	
9	54805 9 9	34	
10	54806 7 9	35	
11	54807 6 2	36	
12	54808 3 8	37	
13	54809 1 4	38	
14	54810 9 8 8	39	
15	54810 6 2	40	
16	54811 2 6	41	
17	54811 8 8	42	
18	54812 5 1	43	
19	54813 0 9	44	
20	54813 6 7	45	
21	54814 3 5	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp'l to Sergt Jan. 1/63 Reduced to ranks Aug. 29/64

Book mark:

Reilly

(861)

Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Sergt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Regt from Hospital Aug 22/64. Reduced to the Ranks Aug 23/64 In confinement Aug 24/64

Book mark:

(256) Reilly Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender

Sergt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in 1st Div. Hospital 15th Army Corps.

Book mark:

(258) Reilly

Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender

Sergt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(366) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender

Sgt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(156) Copyist.

(S 17 Mo.

Adam Rudolf

Sergt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. K. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Adam Ruder

Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam Pendet,

Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(766) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Sgt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) .....

Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Sgt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Sgt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 22, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Sgt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 '63, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Jany 1. 1863

Book mark: .....

(156) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam Brandon

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam Bender

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since June the 1st 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Adam Bender
Corp, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present *

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent Sick
at St Louis since
June 7th

* Name on column of Names
Erased Cancelled with line

Book mark: .....

(156) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam B. [illegible]

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent All staid.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268) Johnson

Copyright.

B 17 | Mo.

Adam Bauer

Corp, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 1862.

Present or absent Not Paid.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Bauer

(356) Copyist.

P. 17 | Mo.

Adam W Bender

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) James

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adam Bindley

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17th Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

WB. | 17 | Mo.

Adam Bindler

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Junior

(86c) Copyist.

84

Bender. Wilhelm

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485-133	26	
2	8485-218	27	
3	8485-319	28	
4	8485-457	29	
5	8486666	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L.	17	Mo.

William L. Linder

Corp'l, Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Tullahoma.

Camp Fullen Tenn.

Book mark:.....

L. Linder

(261) Copy

L) 17 Mo.

William Brooks

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 25, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the 2d of December 1862 at Camp Holly Springs

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Mon Bender

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1566) Copyist.

G | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Volunteer Recruit

Sergt ..., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

(366c) Copyist.

Binder, William

Capt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Linder Corpl
Co. G. 17 Mo. Inft.
Died Feb 24 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 11, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Linder was enrolled on the 25 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo. in Company D, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ Corporal on the 26 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo. in Company G, 17 Regiment of Mo. Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated September 27, 1864, he is reported Corporal Died February 24 1862 at Camp Halleck Ark

Chas. Roby

Asst Adjt. General

(167)

A.G.O.

J.H.K

85

Benner, George

Co a, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	847626	26	
2	847774	27	
3	847715	28	
4	847796	29	
5	847793	30	
6	847840	31	
7	847810	32	
8	847814	33	
9	847823	34	
10	847829	35	
11	847831	36	
12	847836	37	
13	847841	38	
14	847848	39	
15	847635	40	
16	847853	41	
17	22727600	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ohio Battly.
15th Mo. Vet. Vol.

C	17	Mo.

George Turner

Pvt., Co A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00 82/100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 17th Regt through Enrolled Mo. 36 Corps, June 1863

Book mark: .....

Mines

(261) Copyist.

C B | 17 | Mo.

Georg Barnes

Privt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 15th Mo. Vol. Vol.

Roll dated April 7, 1863.

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242) Assistant.

12 | 17 | 1

..... Co....., ... Reg't .....

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the .....

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

F 17 Mo.

George Zumwalt

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13", 1862.*

Where St Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 4th Div. Battery by S.O. No. 173. Par. 4 Dept. Mo. 15th A.C. Aug. 16/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hines

(2666) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bunner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1862.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wines

(356c) Copyist.

F | 17 | Mo.

George Benner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent on Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bonner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 63, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Present by Company.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Bacon

(368c) Copyist.

E 17 Mo.

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Brown

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Benner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. A. Hall

Capt. Comp.

(166c)

C | 17 | Mo.

George Benner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. T. Brown.

(868c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bonner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Broadhead

(2882) Copyist.

15 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Benner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) Bradshaw

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bowman

Pvt. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brockhaw

(859) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

George Brown

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1861, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Friedman

(868c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Sergt Banner

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(856c) Humphreys

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company as recruit Aug 13, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(226) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

George Benner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Sept 19, 1862,

Where born Augusta, Mo

Age 22 years; occupation shoemaker

When enlisted Aug 13, 1862.

Where enlisted Franklin, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Clothing $16.07.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. B. Weir

(339) Copyist.

Benner, George

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment W - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Benner desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo

The 13th day of August 1862

Witness:

William Thies

George Benner

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo

August 13th 1862

By Lieut Col Bernard

Regiment of Mo Reserve Corps

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 186

For duties performed

Fifteen dollars

August 1862

Capt. 1st Regt Mo. Reserve Corps

Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Philipp Benner DO CERTIFY, That I am the

father of George Benner; that the

said George Benner is Twenty years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at Augusta Mo

The 13th of August 1862

Witness:

Friedrich Wesch.

Philipp Benner

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, George Benner born in Augusta in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 13th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Benner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo this 14th day of August 1862

Before Wm McElroy Asst Surg

George Benner

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Blossom

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Benner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, complexion, is Feet 5 inches high 8

Henry Neun 1st Lt. 17th Mo Vol.

Recruiting Officer.

'86

Benzing. Henry

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Bronsing	28 Henry
4	29
5	30.
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Mo. Hist. Soc. Photo Collection

Berger, P Franz

Co L, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482784	26	
2	8482866	27	
3	8482954	28	
4	8483031	29	
5	8483107	30	
6	8483174	31	
7	8483239	32	
8	8483299	33	
9	8483359	34	
10	8483417	35	
11	8483468	36	
12	8483516	37	
13	8483563	38	
14	8483610	39	
15	8483655	40	
16	8483697	41	
17	8483734	42	
18	8483771	43	
19	8483807	44	
20	8483841	45	
21	8483873	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

29	17	Mo.

Francis J Dorgan

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33.73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(921) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Francis F. Berger

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

(866) (Copyist.

55 | 17 | Mo.

Francis P. DeBruce

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Conrad

(868) (Copyist.

155 17 Mo.

Francis F. Bergen

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

(868) Copyist.

E | 17 | Mo.

Emmett P. Bicknell Capt.

, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E P Bicknell Capt

(356) Copyist.

E 17 Mo.

Francis P. [illegible]

[illegible], Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

C B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel [illegible]

[illegible], Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible] (Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on 6

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined from [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

(B. 17 | Mo.

Francis P. Rager

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Valentine.

(356) (Copyist.

(B) 17 Mo.

Francis P. Berger

Priv. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356)

B. 17 Mo.

Francis L. Berger

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(359) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Francis S. Burget

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(856) Copyrid.

17 Mo.

Samuel P. Bigger

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(858) Copyright

F. | 17 | Mo.

Francis P. Berger-

Cpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(858) (Copyright)

B 17 Mo.

Francis P. Zeyer

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(358) Copyright

17th Mo.

Thomas L. Berger

Lt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(868)

B. 17 | Mo.

Francis P. Berger

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(868)

U. S. | 17 | Mo.

Francis P. Berger

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. Feb 28, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sworn

(356)

U. S. 17 | Mo.

Frank P. Berger

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

(368) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Young F. Bergen

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & to Oct 31, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) (Copyist.

72 | 17 | Mo.

P. Francis Berger

Capt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Barracks Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corey

(866) Copyist.

Berger, J. C.

Pt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B.B.	6	109		
						D.B. Roll 390	Env.	1 & 2		
						Mic. Roll	166			
Berger	F.P.	C.	17	Pa.		E				

...Baltimore Depot Prison, July 6th, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

...Hospital at .....

...died ....., 186 , of ..... B.B. Aug 7 1863

...Jackson Miss. July 14, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Parole at D.B. Md. Aug. 31. 63

...Brandon Miss. July 14 ..... Copied by Z.H.S. ✓

88

Berghaus Charles

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 de Berghaus	28 Carl
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Also also

Berghorn, Carl 89 or Charles

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485-146	26	
2	8485-217	27	
3	8485320	28	
4	8485398	29	
5	8485-479	30	
6	8485-536	31	
7	8485-631	32	
8	8485-701	33	
9	8485-785	34	
10	8485879	35	
11	8485957	36	
12	8486037	37	
13	8486118	38	
14	8486194	39	
15	8486324	40	
16	8486669	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

17 Mo.

[illegible] Houghton

2d Lt., Co. [illegible], 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Martinsburg

General Hospital Martinsburg

Va. Aug 12, 63.

Book mark: Died July 12 1863 Cholera

L & D R.

[illegible]

(351) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Privt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died

September 12 1863,

Washington General Hos

pital Memphis Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Sept 13 63

Vide Ord R

(156c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Charles Bergham

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

U. S. 17 Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c) Copyist.

Co. F 17 | Mo.

Private in Engineers

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(159) ..... Lieut.
Capt.

R. 17 Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Lieut. Capt.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Berglorn

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 186/.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Ackerman

Copyist.

U.S. 17 Mo.

Charles Burgheart

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Newman

(856e) Copyist.

US | 17 | Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Kinnan

(166) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Berghorn

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kellerman

(356) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Corporal Barahan

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

(2580) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Edward Brabson

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan/Feb to Feb 25, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Carl Burghrin

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

15 | 17 | Mo.

Sgt Wiggins

[illegible], Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Carl Berghoven

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-25 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ward

(356) Copyist.

Bingham, Charles

Lt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

November 6 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which a Final Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

R.C.F.A. Brevet Maj. and

1861

VOL. 4

Inventory of the effects of Charles Berghorn late a Private of Captain _____ Company L of the 17th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ___, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, _____; he died in Washington Genl Hospital, at Memphis Tenn on the 13th day of September 1863, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs ~~trowsers~~ Pants	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Rubber, Blanket	1
Forage Caps		Pairs ~~cotton~~ drawers	1		
Great coats		~~Flannel~~ shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	2		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. ~~Specie~~	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1	~~Notes~~	$ 30 00/100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Charles Berghorn, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands of~~ there is no evidence as to disposition made ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(~~DUPLICATE.~~)

~~STATION:~~ _____ ~~Commanding the Comp~~

~~DATE:~~ _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Bernauer. Fidel

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8479965	26	
2	8480057	27	
3	8480134	28	
4	8480218	29	
5	8480298	30	
6	8480379	31	
7	8480459	32	
8	8480534	33	
9	8480616	34	
10	8480698	35	
11	8480780	36	
12	8480856	37	
13	8480981	38	
14	8476653	39	
15	8476709	40	
16	8481520	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

B | 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernauer

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Deserted Hospital St Louis Mo, Apr. 1/63.

Book mark: .....

Reilly

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernau

Sgt, Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hq Dist St Lou Benton Barracks July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 1, 1863.

Where U S Marine Hosp St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: At Sea Ridge & Searcy Landing

Book mark: .....

Carter

(351) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernauer

Pvt., Co. b, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Bryan Quarters Miss. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 1, 1863.

Where U.S. Marine Hospl. St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: At Pea Ridge & Searcy Landing.

Book mark: .....

Rector

(351) Appt.

13 17 Mo.

Didel Bernauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863?

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled since ap. 1 1863 from the U.S. Marine Hosp. St. Louis.

Book mark:

D Reif

(356) Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

Fidel Bonnauer

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 .

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. Marine Hospl. at St. Louis Mo. since Oct. 14 1862

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Pvt Bernhauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 22, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: U.S. Marine Hospl St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Pvt

(259) Copyist.

13 — 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernhauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: U.S. Marine Hospl. at St. Louis Mo. Oct 19 1862

Book mark: .....

Clerk

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

H Bernhauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis Feby 19. 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernauer

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since October 6th 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Fidel Bernhardt

Pvt. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Fidel Benmaier

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

[illegible] Brunner

[illegible], Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Pvt Fidel Berman's

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 28, 1862

Present or absent Not Paid.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P. 17 Mo.

Judd Benamin

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

17 Mo.

Enlisted Private

Private, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received his Rendezvous Clothing Account to Sept 12th.

Book mark:

(358) Jones

Copyist.

D. | 17 | Mo.

Veit Bernard

Corp., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vet. 21

(16)

Copyist.

91

Bernhard, Charles

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486733	26	
2	8486864	27	
3	8487835	28	
4	8487779	29	
5	8487894	30	
6	8487950	31	
7	8488004	32	
8	8488057	33	
9	8488110	34	
10	8488161	35	
11	8488212	36	
12	8488262	37	
13	8488309	38	
14	8488351	39	
15	8488392	40	
16	8488434	41	
17	8488472	42	
18	8488513	43	
19	8488549	44	
20	8488583	45	
21	8488615	46	
22	8488646	47	
23	8488706	48	
24	8487677	49	
25		50	

Unit Mark:

See also

K | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernard

Pvt, Co K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $38.00/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D. Mobile

Co. Ordered Returned to Co.

Mo. Sept 28 64 to be

Mustered out

Book mark:.....

Parkinson

Capt.

(261)

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bamberick

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H. 2d Bat 38. Vet Vol for Muster out

Book mark:

R Johnson

(361) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Crandall

Capt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

(868) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Charles Reinhardt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R Johnson

(368) Copyist

I | 17 | Mo.

Edward Reinhardt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Deuen

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Stoddard

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~160~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prin. pers.

Copyist

I. | 17 | Mo.

Chas. Bernhard

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philips.

(288) Copyist

I. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernhard

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prison Hospital

Book mark:

Muster Roll

(868) Copyist

I. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Woodward

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philapa

Copyrighted

B. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernhard.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(858) Copyist

S. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernhard.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(166) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernhardt

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Mch'd, April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. K. Funk

Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Chas. Bernhard.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp near Vicksburg Mississippi by Capt Mitchell

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(356) Captain

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(166) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

17 Mo.

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist

17 Mo.

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 160 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

B | 17 Mo.

Chas Bernhardt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Jennings

Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Chas Bernhard

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Johnson Copyist

I	17	Mo.

Charles Bernhardt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty Teamster since September 20th 61

Book mark:

(355) J. Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bernhardt

Mag'n, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 1.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(356) J. C. Kellogg Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Eberhardt

Wag'r, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Jacoway

Capt

K. 17 Mo.

Chas. Bernhard

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F" Oct 8- 1861

Book mark:

Mayer

(866) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Charles Bernhard

Pvt, Co. H, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Bernhardt, Charles

P, Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. S.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Cairo Ill. Dec 11th 1864.

Order No. 1211

Requisition of Chas Bonhart.

C. S. 17th Mo. Vo.

Has Come from Union Point Hempstead

Now Cairo.

To Smithland Ky.

Nature of Service Under order

of Genl Asst. Dr. Q

Brinkley

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Bernhardt,
Private, Company G,
17th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infty
Volunteers at the battle of not
stated.
Georgia Campaign
Aug. 31, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Burkhardt

Rank, private, Company I, Regiment, 17th

Arm, Infty, State, Mo

Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wound — slight

Date of casualty, Aug. 31, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo Vol. Infty Regiment, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, ~~dated~~ From May 1 to Sept 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

Signed P. Jon Osterhaus, Maj Gen'l Comd'g

See also Index II, Mo I. & M. P. Mo

Index 24, No 11, Page 36

F. M. P. Montague, Clerk.

June 5, 1880

Hospital No. 2133 { Co. B

Name Chas. L. Bernhardt

Age 26 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence Philadelphia Penn

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } none

Co. C Regiment

When admitted Aug 26 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state precisely seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot wound of left hand

Marine G.

St. Louis,

TREATMENT.

[illegible] MORE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS

RESULT AND DATE.

92

Bernhardt Charles

Co K, I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Bernhard	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 1

66 2:50

93

Bernhardt Fidel

Co. b , 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bernauer	28	Fidel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

94

Bertsch Jacob

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bertsch	28	Jacob.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

95

Bertermann, Constantin

Co K, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8488744	26
2 8488781	27
3 8488818	28
4 8488854	29
5 8488887	30
6 8488919	31
7 8488950	32
8 8488981	33
9 8489012	34
10 8489040	35
11 8489073	36
12 8489104	37
13 8489136	38
14 8489167	39
15 8489195	40
16 8489224	41
17 8489249	42
18 8489273	43
19 8489296	44
20 8489319	45
21 8489339	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Baertemann

[illegible], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 15, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 104 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Abbott

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra daily duty as Provost Guard since May 20 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Abbott

(356) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Pt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily duty as Provost Guard since May 20-64

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(356)

E 17 Mo.

Constantine Bertenman

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abson

(355) Copyist.

3 | 17 Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Pt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A6604

(868) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(356) Copyist.

Co. K 17 Mo.

Constantine Bergmann

Pvt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Constantine Peckemann

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist.

K 17 Mo.

Constantine Sperlemann

21, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Sperlemann

(868) Copyist.

(J) 17 Mo.

Constable Parkinson

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 29, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(839) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Corpl Patterson

B, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

17 Mo.

Conrad Hohmann

M

, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

B) 17 Mo.

Const Ben Armstrong

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

(866) Copyist.

Constantine Bergemann

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

B 17 Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards m/

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Constant in Bustamante

[redacted], Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edessa Wilson

(356) Copyist.

P) | 17 | Mo.

Constantine Bertrammeier

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Dillon

(858) Copyist.

P. | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Bertermann

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Dorn

Copyist.

(856)

Ps 17 | Mo.

Constantin Bernhaus

Private, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Constantin

(256) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Beckermann

Priv., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Weir, Jefferson City, June 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwardsville

(866) Copyist.

96

Berthold. Frederick William

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476248	26	
2	8485750	27	
3	8485-8603	28	
4	8485-9221	29	
5	8485-9655	30	
6	8486045	31	
7	8486125-	32	
8	8486202	33	
9	8486277	34	
10	8486345-	35	
11	8486404	36	
12	8486435-8	37	
13	8486509	38	
14	8486555-9	39	
15	8476379	40	
16	8486625	41	
17	22727599	42	
18	34418082	43	
19	86703578	44	
20	86703572	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th. Ohio Batty.
15th. Mo. Vet. Vols.

17 Mo.

Frederick William Berthold

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $12.43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Assigned to Comp H by order of Col Bowmer by Authority of War Department Circular 26 Descriptive List furnished. Stoppages for transportation $12.93.

Book mark:.....

Beach

(261) Copyist.

17 Mo.

Fred. W. Barthold

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Pres Aug 29.
62 Franklin Mo.

Oct Nov 1863 absent
on detached serv. Off
Vicksburg Va.
Guard

May 1864 absent with Mo. Hdqrs Atlanta Ga.
Aug 1864 absent on detached
serv. Aug 13. 64 Hdq.
Dept. 20 Div. 15 A.C.
by order of Gen.
Osterhaus

Book mark:

Bayles

(146) Copyist.

43 17 Mo.

Wm Berthold

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov 1863
Absent sick Oct
1863 Memphis

Book mark:

Burgess

Copyist.

(846)

B | 17 | Mo.

Fred. William Berthold

Pvt. 17 Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of the 3, 12 and 17 Missouri Volunteer Infantry at Camp near Calhoun, Ga.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station Camp near Calhoun, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Jones

(620) Appt.

G	17	Mo.

F. Wm. T Bathold

Ark., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 15th Mo. Vol. V.C.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1863.

When enlisted Aug. 29, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Howard

Copyist.

(242)

12 | 17 | Mo

Pvt Edward Fenton

Co. C, Co. ..., 17 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 1st Div 14th Army Corps

for Feby & Aug, 1864.

Station Camp Near Atlanta Ga

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.00 for Rec'd Instructions from Louisville

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fenton

(344) Copyist.

	17	Mo.

Fred Williams Sergt

Co, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Evansville Ind *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered absent Service
4th Division 15th Army Corps Aug 13
1864 by Special Order No 173
H.Q. 1 Div 15 A.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Leach

(158e) Copyist.

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Fred William Isenthold

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Isaac

(158c) Copyist.

P. | 17 | Mo.

Ind. Wm Penfield

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 2.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $12.00 for Transportation (three mos)

Due Gov't $.....00 for .....

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166) Clerk.

13 17 Mo.

Fedric Wm Barthold

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt 29, 1861.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for transportation $12.12½
(3 bills)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Fred. William Berthold

Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Frederic Wm Berthold

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Hospital Memphis Tenn, Since October 14, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Fred. William Berthold

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Fred William Berthold

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Franklin.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Lieut. Copyist.

Co. G 17 Mo.

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Franklin*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166)

Copyist.

17 Mo.

Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

J | 17 Mo.

Frederick W. Bantford

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L Leib

(1862) Copyright.

13	17	Mo.

F. M. Berthold

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(268c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

F Wm Berthold

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862*

Where Franklin Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3662)

C | 17 | Mo.

F. H. Berthold

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 9, 1862,

Where born Lenep, Prussia

Age 27 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Aug. 29, 1862.

Where enlisted Franklin, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes fair; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid $ Rem'd 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Clothing $3.10

Book mark:

J. K. Ellis

(339) Appnt.

Berthold, F. W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, F. W. Bothold aged, 21 occupation, carpenter

born in Prussia presented by John W. Pohlig

1 Have you ever been sick? No.

When, and of what diseases? "

2 Have you any disease now, and what? "

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated: yes! small pox: no!

Head. good.

Ears. "

Face. "

Eyes and appendages. "

Nose. "

Organs of Mastication and Voice. "

Neck. "

Chest. very good.

Abdomen. good.

Genital and Urinary Organs. "

Vertebral Column. "

Superior Extremities. "

Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS.

Date, August 24th 1863.

Rendezvous. Franklin Mo.

Dr John Fetterman
Asst Surgeon 4th Regt Mo Vol.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I F. W. Berthold

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty seven years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo.
the twenty fourth day of August 186 2

Witness:
Julius Kehrmann.

F. W. Berthold

No. 1
Enlisted at Franklin Mo.
Aug 24th 186 2
By Lieut. Col. Commanding
7. Regiment of Mo. Militia
enlistment; last paid to
Aug 24th 186 2
Discharged Dec 15th 186 2

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN at
the day of 186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment –

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Franklin

I, F. W. Berthold born in Lennep
in the State of Prussia aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty fourth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, F. W.
Berthold do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

F. W. Berthold

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pacific Franklin Co
this 31 st day of August 1862
before Julius Hellmann J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr John Hellmann
Asst Surgeon 11th Regt Mo Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit F. W. Berthold previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has fair eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Guy D. Hamigh 1st Lieut
11 Regt Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

97

† Bertsch Jacob

Co 6, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84800660	23	
2	84801460	24	
3	84802221	25	
4	84803014	26	
5	84803852	27	
6	84804461	28	
7	84805536	29	
8	84806164	30	
9	84807200	31	
10	84807822	32	
11	84808518	33	
12	84809933	34	
13	84810097	35	
14	84810728	36	
15	84811140	37	
16	84812026	38	
17	84812615	39	
18	84813222	40	
19	84813860	41	
20	84814655	42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

† Book Mark

† See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bertoh

Priv., Co. C., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Supposed to be in Veteran Reserve Corps, no official notice received.

(Enrolled Sept. 20/61 St. Louis Mo.; Muster in not given.)

Book mark: .....

Reilly
Copyist.

(361)

(B 17 Mo.

Jakob Bertsch

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis Mo., since Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Reilly

(356) Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Corp. Bertsch

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis, Mo. since Oct. 1/63

Book mark:

(356) Reilly Copyist.

F 17 Mo.

Jacob Bertsch

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since Oct. 1/63

Book mark:

(356) Reilly Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Bertsch

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks since Oct 1 63

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jakob Beitsch

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks Mo since Oct 1st 62

Book mark: .....

(356) D. Richardson Copyist.

Fs | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bentsch

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Barracks since Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jacob Beilsch

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

D 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bertsch

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Reif

(856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Borsch

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Balsch

Pvt, Co. 6, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for a.f.l. 24, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Reif

(850) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bertch

K 1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Barth

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bertsch

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Bartch

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158) Reynolds Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bartsch

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On extra duty at Div. H.Q.

* Name appears in column of Names Present

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Josiah Bisbee

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bartch

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jacob Bartch

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

5 | 17 | Mo.

Isaac C. Bullock

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

Bertsh. 98 Jacob

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Bertsch	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Page 1 of 1

99

Besmer, George

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Besmer	28 George
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 4th. Ohio Battty.
15th. Mo. Feb 1862

Best. 100 Henry

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486731	26	
2	8486812	27	
3	8486901	28	
4	8486972	29	
5	8487042	30	
6	8487107	31	
7	8487174	32	
8	8487226	33	
9	8487279	34	
10	8487327	35	
11	8487371	36	
12	8487414	37	
13	8487484	38	
14	8487740	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Body Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bost

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died April 27 63 in the Hospital at Williamsburg Va

Book mark: .....

Patrick

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Best

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at Millikens Bend La 27/63

Book mark:

Schmick

(266) Copyist

13 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bast

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Milliken's Bend since March 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

(868) Copyist

13 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Reed

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp. at Milliken's Bend since Mch. 15/63

Book mark:

Schedule

(350) Copyist.

H | 17 | Mo.

Henry Beal

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

(868) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bee

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(265) Appointed

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Best

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemling

(368) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Henry Bud

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(358) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Best

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt St. Louis wounded in Action May 19th New Iberia Ark.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 Mo.

Henry Bast

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(255) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Henry Bast

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Capt

(286)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Best

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(168) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bast

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Henry Best

Pvt., Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Best, Wm

Lt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

EXAMINED WITH
AND C. REFERRED B
SEALS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 6, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Best was enrolled on the 26 day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, in Company K, 17 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7 day of Oct., 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, in Company K, 17 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1863, he is reported "Died in Hospt at Nicholas Bond April 27, 1863" at Point

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(157)

8K
S.W.K

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Best

Private Company H

17th Regiment of Mo. Infy.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Gray's

Farm. White Co.

Ark. May 19th. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Best

Rank, Private. Company H, Regiment, 17th

Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, near Gray's Farm on Little Red River Bottom, White Co. Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in neck. slightly.

Date of casualty, May 19th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo., Regiment, Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. U.S.W. Camp at Searcy's Landing Ark. May 20th 1862. Asst. Adjt. Genl. Gordon. Allsteel. Order No 64. Page 2. Series No 17, Vol 6 — P. M. P. M.

A. H. Davis

Clerk.

June 21/91

+ Beyer. George 101

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84776617	26	
2	847761701	27	
3	84776786	28	
4	847761755	29	
5	84776961	30	
6	84790455	31	
7	84791288	32	
8	84792111	33	
9	84792888	34	
10	84793622	35	
11	84794244	36	
12	84794733	37	
13	84795221	38	
14	84795710	39	
15	84796188	40	
16	84796668	41	
17	84797055	42	
18	84797551	43	
19	84798144	44	
20	84799220	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

George J Beyer

Cpt Co. B, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 2, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 Jut 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to U.S. by S. O. No 249 War Dept Pa date if Sept 8 1864

Book mark: .....

W Hans Scott

(261) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beyer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps by Gen Order No 1150 War Dept to take effect Apr 1864

Book mark:

W Henri Scott

Capt.

(156)

13 | 17 | Mo.

George Beyer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Monroe City, Mo. Since July 5, 63.

Book mark: .....

(858) W. Hay Scott

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Bauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Jefferson City all since July 5/63.

Book mark:

Fallaway

(856) Copyist.

17 Mo.

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(356)

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bruch

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Mt. City Hospital since July 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(936) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bruce

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick in Mt Vernon hospital since July 5 - 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Quartermaster's Department.

B 17 Mo.

George Boyer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Boyce

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Private Berger

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Cabin Creek April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(350) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Geo. Beyer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty. Absent at Young's Point

*Name appears in column of names present cancelled by line in red ink

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Beyer

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster since Sep 12/61

Book mark:

H E Arnold

(856) Captain.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Dwyer

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at St. Louis Hosp. since Oct 24/62

Book mark:

(H E Davis)

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bayer

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty

Book mark:

H E Rivals Capt.

(858)

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bayer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty

Book mark:

(856)

H E Russell
Capt.

L | 17 | Mo.

George Dyer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra Duty

Book mark:

Sergeant

(156) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Sergt Major

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sergt

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Singer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty as Regimental Teamster from Mar 1 until December 31, 61

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Thomas Bayer

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty since Sept
ember 12 until Oct 31 61 as
Regimental Teamster

Book mark:

Sergeant

(956) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

George Bryan

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(866) Copyist.

102

Beyersdaefer Williams

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Beyerstaefer	28	Williams
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

1850

103

Beyersdorfer William

Co d, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beyerstorfer William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

104

Beyerstoerfer, William

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8467782	26	
2	8487838	27	
3	8487893	28	
4	8487949	29	
5	8488003	30	
6	8488056	31	
7	8488109	32	
8	8488160	33	
9	8488211	34	
10	8488261	35	
11	8488308	36	
12	8488350	37	
13	8488391	38	
14	8488433	39	
15	8488496	40	
16	8488691	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. William X Bergerscocker, Co. V, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 9 64

Book mark:.....

R. D. Thurman

Capt.

(261)

L. | 17 | Mo.

Lieut Sergeant

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on account of disability September 9, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

S | 17 | Mo.

Wm. Sweeden's

Co., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Sweeden

Copyright

B. 17 Mo.

William Beyensdorfer.

Sr't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(358) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

William Beyersdorfer.

Pv't, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(368) Copyist

B. 17 | Mo.

William Reynolds or for.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

(239) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Wm Beyersdorfer.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Fiunt.

(356) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(168) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Beyersdorffer

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Beyersdorffer

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158) Jennings

Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

William H Bergersdorfer

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. K. Mizner

Copyist

C 17 Mo.

William Beyerstoerfer

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

William Beyerstorfer

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Camp at C

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(888) J. Jennings

Copyist.

Beyersdorfer, William

Pvt., Co. 2, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are in every particular case in all cases that have not been under their charges and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to divisions, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ky 11 Inf 269

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 101

Wm Bryandaugh

a Private Co. B

17th Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Sept 9

Approved

Asst. Surg. U.S.V.

Medical Director

15th Army Corps

Hd. Qrtrs. 15th Army Corps

Camp on Big Black River

Septbr. 6th 1863.

To be discharged

By order of

Maj Genl W. T. Sherman

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

A. A. Lawrence

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 29 1864.

Certificate sent the Pension Office

A. A. Lawrence Asst. Adjt. Gen

Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
Black River Bridge Miss
Aug 1863

Approved

Fz M. Rollins

Surg. 4th Iowa Inf

Surg. in Chief. 1st Div 15th A.C.

President Board of Examination

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William Beyendorff of Captain Edward Schuellers Company, (I) of the seventh Regiment of United States Mo Vol Inf was enlisted by Captain Charles Ruff of the seventh Regiment of Mo Vol Inf at Cincinnati O. on the Thirtieth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Landau in the State of Bavaria is Forty years of age, five feet nine inches high, fair complexion, dark eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Twenty days.*

STATION: Camp Sherman Miss.
DATE: August 17. 1863

Peter D Fisher
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Beyendorff a Private of Captain Edw. Schuellers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Sclerotic and General Debility, which makes him unable to do any duty in the field, and unfit to remain in the Southern Climate.

Charles Brenkard
Asst Surgeon 17th Regt. Mo Vol Inf. *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of September 1863, at Big Black River Bridge, in the County of Warren, State of Mississippi.

Edwd. F. Cramer
Lt. Col. *Commanding the Reg't.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

Bichar 105 Fred

Co....., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8476331	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 17 | Mo.

Fred Bichar

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 8, 1864,

Where born Germany

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Rec:
2d Reg Div. 4th Sub dist
1st Ward

Book mark: Discharged for disability
Apr. 5/64 Ord. 7 & 2 R.

F. Nice

(339) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476331 ✪1891✪

Name not borne on
Muster rolls of Regt.

Bicker, Frederick

Pvt., Co. —, 47 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Bicker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 8th day of February 1864

Witness:

Charles Ehrmann

Ferdinand Bicker

Recruit

No. ____ Bicker

Ferdinand Bicker

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

the 8th day of February 1864, 18 64,

By Lt. Col. Ehrmann

for 3 Years, to serve in Lt. Col. Ehrmann's Regiment of Mo. Vol.

Cav. Lt. Col. Ehrmann's Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Last Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt. of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

Appointed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O. 1807, This Regt. was formerly

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superior officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be signed by the commanding officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nicole Ferdinand Bicker Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Ferdinand Bicker; that the said Ferdinand Bicker is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 8th day of February

Witness:

Charles Ehrmann

Nicole Bicker

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Ferdinand Bickes born in _____

in the State of Germany aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ferdenand Bickes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 4th day of Febuary 1864,
BEFORE C B Manwaring
Capt & Provost Marsh. 2 Dist.

} Ferdinand Bickes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Sheardown
Surgeon 10th Mo Infty Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high.

John F. Farrell 1st Lt
5th Regiment of M-O Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

C B Manwaring
Capt. & Provost Marsh. 2 Dist.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ 5th Regiment of M-O Volunteers, on the 5th day of February 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

C B Manwaring
Capt & Provost Marsh. 2 Dist.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Bichan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 9th day of February 1864.

Witness: Charles Ehrmann

Ferdinand Bechan

Ferdinand Bichan

No. 17,210

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

February 9th 1864,

By Lt. Ehrmann

Lt. Regiment of Mo Cav

Co. Roll dated Quarters, Benton Barracks Mo.

February 9th 1864.

Joined for duty

Last enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jacob Ferdinand Bichan Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Ferdinand Bichan: that the said Ferdinand Bichan is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 9th day of February 1864

Witness:

Chas Ehrmann

Jacob Ferdinand Bichan

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Ferdinand Bicker born in _____

in the State of Germany aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ferdenand Becker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 9th day of Febr. 1864, Before Lt. Manning } Ferdenand Bicker

1st Lt. & Provost. Marsh. 2 Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Shandower
Surgeon 18th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ferd Bicker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet _____ inches high.

Lieut. & Provost
4th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, Inf
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Lt. Manning
1st Lt. & Provost. Marsh. 2d Dist.

Mustered into the service of the United States, Company ____, 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 9th day of February, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Lt. Manning
1st Lt. & Provost. Marsh. 2d Dist.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1189 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on file papers; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

N180

127

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

9114

Frederick Dicken

Musician Co. D Ninth

Regiment Reg't of Infty Enrolled

APPROVED Sept 8.

Mad. Rules

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR,

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis April 5, 1864

I. b/ Discharged
By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Jno. A. Hall
Asst. Adjt. Genl,

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 23 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered R.S. & L. Rm

Total amount of Pay, Bounty and Clothing received by this Soldier. $26.17.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Ferdinand Bieker, of ~~Captain~~ Maynard's ~~Company,~~ (.....) of the 2d Regiment of ~~United States.~~ Regt of Engrs was enlisted by John F Bragner Col at Saint Louis Mo on the 8th day of February, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in ~~the State of~~ Germany, is 18 years of age, is 5 feet 3½ inches high, fair complexion, Brown eyes Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Baker. ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.~~ I have Examined this Recruit - and find him Sober Industrious Cleanly & the Military Regulations and Suitable Outfit - for Military Service by reason of Disease or infirmity he is 18 years old & Incapable of performing the duties of a soldier & ought to be discharged

STATION: Near Saint Louis Mo

DATE: March 29th 1864

W H Walker
Capt 43d Co 1st Battn R.C. Engr Regt
Commanding Company

A R Buffington
Lieut Col Engrs
Commanding Regt & Dep

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ferdinand Bieker of Captain Maynard's ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Under Age 16 years the cause of objection having existed previous to Enlistment might with proper Care on Examination have been discovered.

T F Artaud
A P S Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of April, 1864, at Genl Rec Depot Near Saint Louis Mo.

W H Walker
1st Lieut T.R. Corps
Commanding the Regt Post.

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 102 & 103—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

Bicker. Charles 106

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.
Fd S

Private | Chief Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Becker	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

107

Bien. Franz

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Beam	Franz
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Last Mark:

See also

108

Bieri, Samuel

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484981	26	
2	8484065	27	
3	8484162	28	
4	8484233	29	
5	8484303	30	
6	8484369	31	
7	8484438	32	
8	8484494	33	
9	8484550	34	
10	8484602	35	
11	8484649	36	
12	8484697	37	
13	8484741	38	
14	8484781	39	
15	8484842	40	
16	8485090	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39.48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.07 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Died Aug 7/63 at Jefferson Barracks Hosp. Mo.

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(361) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Samuel Rieri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Genl. Hosp'l. Jefferson Bks. Aug. 7. 63. Official notice received Oct. 23. 63.

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Adjutant Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Rissi

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Brks. Hospl. since July 9. 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Clement

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bierl's

Prvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Taylor

(256) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bierie

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A A Taylor

(256) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bieri

Prot., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

N V A Taylor

(350) Copyist.

1 17 Mo.

Samuel Bierd

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

× Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at the Camp at Young Pints as Guard,

× Name appears on roll in present column cancelled by line.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(256) Copyist.

F 17 Mo.

Samuel Sieri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

P 17 Mo.

Samuel Pieri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(266) Copyist.

P 17 Mo.

*Samuel ~~Ernst~~ Bieri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Corrected by Michol Esqr.

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Samuel Sieri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Patterson Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bierce

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Samuel C. Bicri

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1'61, to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

13 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bicai

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(259) Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Samuel C Vieux

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Samuel Bicar

Co. E, Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

Beri, Samuel

G, Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sa. W. L. mailed to S. 2d Div.
recd. & filed with 2d Auditor
Jan. 31st 1865

Sa. Watervault to 5/11/64
Recd. & filed with 2d Auditor
Jan. 29th 1864
Wm. A. C.

17th "F" No. 1

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Samuel Bisel

OF 17th Reg't of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Decr Aug 7/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Asst. Adjt. General

Recd Feb 20 Rec'd 17th Cav 7/63

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Bieri a Private of Captain F Gaede's Company (F) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hillesville State of Switzerland, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the tenth day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of died in Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Mo. on the 7th day of August 1863.

The said Samuel Bieri was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Atkinson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State~~ of _____, or other ~~authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ _____ ~~dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting~~ to _____ ~~dollars:~~ and on account of the United States for ~~EXTRA~~ CLOTHING received in kind from Capt F Gaede and for other stoppages, viz:

one Knapsack and Haversack, one Canteen (lost by neglect) amounting to fifty six 00 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the~~ Clothing allowance due him from July 1st 1862.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport Ala, this 9th day of Dec., 1863.

Francis Gaede

Capt Co F 17th Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

(The soldier has an Invalid Certificate received)

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm Bierce

Pvt. of Company F

17 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Samuel Bierer

Rank: Sergt Company: E Regiment: 1st

Arm: — Vols — State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death —

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gunshot Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt E Fuller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5, 1863,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol Roll of deceased Soldiers, U.S. Mail

REMARKS.

Entry rejected and Canc. Jan 16 1864,

Letter Rejected by dis Jan. 16, 1864,

Roll No 52

Samuel Dennison

Clerk.

(119)

Samuel Bicri
Pri. F 17. Mo
Aug. 7. 63.
Jefferson Bks
St Louis Mo

No. 84-137

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION

Name of Deceased, Samuel Bieri (Beri)

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 17 Mo. Infty

Name of Company, F.

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, August 7. 1863

Place of Death, Jefferson Barracks Mo Ward No. 2

Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhoea

Ex. T. Randolph

Surgeon U. S. Army,
in charge

109

Billhartz Constantine

Co. A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Billhaz	28	Constantine
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

110

Billhatz Constantine

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Billhaz	28	Constantine
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Billhaz, Constantine

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477145	25	
2	8477231	27	
3	8477336	28	
4	8477419	29	
5	8477502	30	
6	8477583	31	
7	8477665	32	
8	8477741	33	
9	8477873	34	
10	8478558	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 17 | Mo.

Constantine Zillkowsky

Corp., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 20/62 by order Genl Davidson

Book mark: .....

Mines

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constant Billhartz

Priv., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Brig-Gen Davidson March 24, 1862.

---

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(358e) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Constantine Billmartz

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Springfield Hospital April 15, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(456c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantine Billhartz

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Springfield Hospital Mo, April 8, 1862. Supposed to be in St Louis now.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Humphreys' Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Billhartz

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for 1

Remarks: Sworn in the 4 regt Mo Vol from the 13th to the 23 Aug 61 - Transferred to said Home and Land regt - Transferred by order of Col Commanding to this regt the 23 Aug 61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D W Jones

(858c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Billhartz

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Drill at Springfield

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(156r) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Constantin Billhartz

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(338c) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Constantine Billhatz

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined in the 4" Reg. Mo. Vols. Col Kaisner dated from the 13 to the 23 day of Aug. 61 Aforesaid Time not p. Lil yet Transferred to this Reg. order Col. Kaisner dated Aug. 23 61

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thurgren

Copyist.

(356)

B 17 | Mo.

Constantine Billhartz

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Constantine Billhaz (Austrian Farmer 7 Eye) Eng.
Cpl., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 7, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Captain Comdg.

(356c)

+ Birk 112 Christian

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482783	26	
2	8482865	27	
3	8482953	28	
4	8483030	29	
5	8483106	30	
6	8483173	31	
7	8483238	32	
8	8483345	33	
9	8476720	34	
10	8476664	35	
11	8483954	36	
12	2059-a-1888	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2059-a-1888

See also John C. Birk
1st Lt. Hospital

B 17th Mo.

Christian Birk

, Co. E, 17th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2059. A. 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 8th, 1893.

This man deserted Oct. 21st, 1862, from this organization and enlisted Feby. 8th, 1864, under the name John C. Burke in Co. E, 13th Reg't N.Y. Hy. Artly. in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of May 16, 1888 is canceled.

Morrow

Copyist.

(256)

13 | 17 | Mo.

Patrick Burns

Private, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 21st 1861.

Book mark: A.G.O. Mch. 2, 38 Sec. 2057 a. 1858.

Howard

Clerk.

(361)

B | 17 | Mo.

Christian Zirk

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Cape Girardeau Mo July 5, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 21, 1862.

Where Ironton Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while on daily March from Ironton Mo

Book mark: .....

Reuter

(851) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Christian Bruce

Pvt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 21, 1863.

Where Ironton Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted while on Escort to the march from Ironton Mo

Book mark: .....

Curtis

(361) Copyist.

Vo | 17 | Mo.

Christian Bink

1st, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted on the march from St Genevieve to Cravton October 26th 1862.

Book mark:

Stuller

(356) (Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Christian Birk

Cpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Sculler

E 17 Mo.

Christian Bink

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

(858) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Christian Birk

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac

(356) (Copyist.

P. | 17 | Mo.

Christian Kirk,

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 64, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jany

(358) (Copyright)

B 17 | Mo.

Christian Birk

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inv

(366) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Christian Birk

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

T. | 17 | Mo.

Christian Kirk

Ort, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Md. 1288-2059-a
1888

(166) Copyist.

Burk, Christian

Pvt., Co. E, M Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Jan 8-4-64

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Buck Christian	P	17	Mo	Inf.	E.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

No record subs. to Oct. 19-62

2069-a-1888

3—867

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Burk Christian	P	17	Mo	Inf.	E.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at ....., 186 ; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at ....., 186 .

No record subs to Oct 19-62

2069-a-1888

[OVER.]

113

Blackwedel, Friedrich

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487784	26	
2	8487840	27	
3	8487896	28	
4	8487952	29	
5	8488006	30	
6	8488059	31	
7	8488112	32	
8	8488195	33	
9	8488245	34	
10	8488715	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

	17	Mo.

Frederick Blackwell

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 15, 186 1.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug 16, 1862, at Mound City Hospital, Ills

Book mark:.....

R. Johnson

Captain.

(261)

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 150 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(868) Copyist

17 Mo.

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(168) Copyist

17 | Mo.

Lieut. J. Shackelford

Capt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Adjutant

1st Iowa Cav.

Book mark:

J. Johnson

(858) Copyist

	17	Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

13 | 17 | Mo.

Fredr Blackwell

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Fred Blackwell

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Lebanon since Feb'y 10th 62

Book mark:

(366) J. K. Mumpe Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick B Hackmeder

Pvt ....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 Mo.

Frederick Blackwell

Paul, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick B Lackwedel

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Dubuque Do.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(884) Jenning

Copyist.

Blackwell, Frederick

Ft., Co. 1, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Fred'k Hackwedder

Priv. of Company D

17 Regiment of N.Y.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 17/62.

Dis. refrd. 2d.

Aud. Aug 7/63

Effects del. Legal Rep.

for Receipt

Certificate 2d

Aud. Oct 7/64

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frederick Blackwedder.

Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 11

Arm: Cavl. State: N.C.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. A. Hardnew.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl. Hosp. Harwd City Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec'd. Do. Cole.

Dat. 4 1862.

REMARKS.

Jno. A. Gullett

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Frederick Hackendel

Private of Company D

17 Regiment of Md Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lieut. P. Stackpole

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 17

Arm: Infantry State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
August 16. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Mound City Ills

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Muster-out roll dated December 15. 1864

REMARKS.
Muster rolls for Nov & Dec 1862 give date as November 16. 1862 No report or Return.

C. A. Sylvester
Clerk.

Blackwedel, Henry

114

Co. I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486732	26	
2	8486863	27	
3	8487839	28	
4	8487783	29	
5	8487895	30	
6	8487951	31	
7	8488005	32	
8	8488058	33	
9	8488111	34	
10	8488162	35	
11	8488213	36	
12	8488263	37	
13	8488310	38	
14	8488352	39	
15	8488393	40	
16	8488435	41	
17	8488473	42	
18	8488514	43	
19	8488573	44	
20	8487718	45	
21	8488716	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 17 | Mo.

Henry Strakendel

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 15, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug 3/63 at Benton Barracks St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: Died Nov 3/63 Vide Roll

(381) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry H. Blanchard

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Oct 31, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co A

Oct 8. 64 ~~Reinstated Oct 26 64 to date to rejoin command~~

Book mark:.....

Pvt

P. | 17 | Mo.

Henry D Lackwedel

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl at Benton Barracks, Mo, Nov. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Philipsen

(166) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwell

....., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks since July 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Philpot

(366) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwell

Priv., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Benton Barracks since July 5, 1863.

Book mark!

Chaplain.

(356) Copyist

K. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwell

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks Hospital since July 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Citizen

(856) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwedel.

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackmodel.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3rd April, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk,

Captain

(268)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwood.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. O. Tunk

(350) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwell.

B'k, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. C. Funk.

Copyist

17 | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(156) Copyist

11 | 17 | Mo.

Lewis Woodward

Jr., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

(356) Copyist

J. | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Shackelford

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

I | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Hartsuff

1st, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwedel

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackweder

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec Jan & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since Jan 14.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

B | 17 Mo.

Henry Brackwedel

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(258) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwedel

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Dubuque Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(SSC) Jenness

Copyist.

C	17	Mo.

Henry Blackwedel

Cpl, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Jennings

Copyright

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Blackwell
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "I" Oct 8 - 1861.

Book mark:

Magee

(266) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry H. Blackwedel

Pvt., Co. H., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Blackwedle, Henry

P, Co. I, 17 Reg't Md S

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. H. Blackwood
H. 17 Hollo
Effects

The State of Iowa }
Dubuque County } ss

Anna Meta Blackwoedel after first being duly sworn deposes and says, that she is the mother and lawful heir of Henry H. Blackwoedel, late Private Comp'd 17th Regt Iowa Infty; that Henry Blackwoedel father of said Henry H Blackwoedel died on the 29th day of November 1864. She asks that the effects of said Henry H. Blackwoedel be sent to her address at Dubuque Iowa.

Subscribed & sworn to by Anna Meta Blackwoedel
Anna Meta Blackwoedel before me this twelfth day of March 1864

[redacted]

Witness my hand & notarial Seal
Charles W. G. Joerns
Notary Public of Iowa in & for Dubuque County

Received the effects of Henry H. Blackwoedel late Private Co D 17th Regt Iowa Infty as follows

two flannel shirts
one pair Cotton drawers
two pair socks
two woolen Blankets
one Rubber Do

Dubuque March 1864

Anna Meta Blackwoedel

1864 Feb 8 Enlistment 271

Pvt Henry Blackwidle

Co. I 190th Regt Infty

Died Nov 2/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Statement for 2d Auditor.

~~CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE~~ Death Hunkins

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR ~~DISCHARGE~~ TO ENABLE ~~THEM~~ TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Blackmdle a Private of Captain _____ Company (L) of the 17th _____ Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Hanover State of Germany, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Baker was enrolled or enlisted at Dubuque _____, and mustered in service by Lt Henry at Rolla Mo on the 19 day of December, 1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in till death, ~~to the present date, is now entitled to discharge by reason of~~ *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in U S General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Missouri on the 3rd day of November 1863 of Chronic Diarrhoea

The said Henry Blackmdle was last paid by Paymaster Major Atkinson to include the 30 day of April 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the death ~~present date, and the pay for the use of his horse~~ (~~having been mustered during the time~~), ~~and he is entitled to payment subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment~~ and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Forty two and 77/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, not paid for amounting to _____ 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the death 30 day of June 1862 to the time of ~~discharge~~.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____ Sutler, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Jefferson Bks Mo this 3rd day of December, 1863

Jno F. Randolph,
~~Commanding Company~~
Surg U S A in charge

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

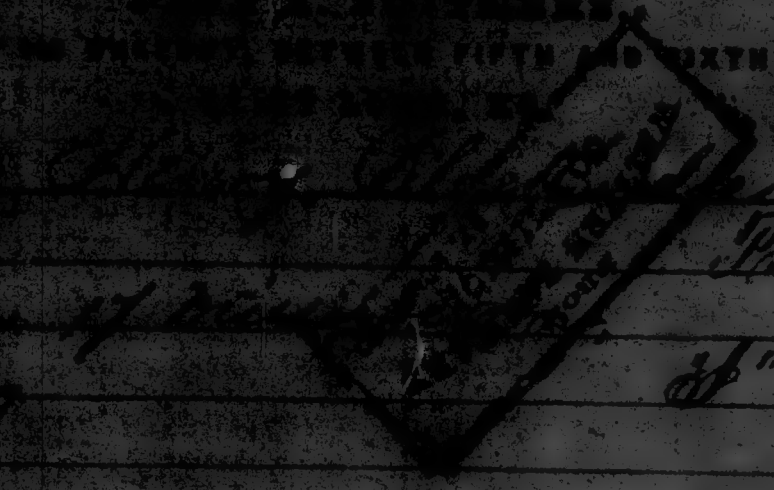
NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Blackwell
D. M. No
Nov. 3. 63.

...LS.

...T UNDERTAKER.

...STREETS.



Private

H"

Nov 3d 1863

Jefferson Barracks Mo Wad Oft 16"

Buried

Sgt F Rossnagle

Co K 2d Mo Cav

In Charge

Blattner. Jacob 115

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 79979	26	
2	84807 5-8	27	
3	84801 3 6	28	
4	84802 19	29	
5	84802 9 9	30	
6	84803 20	31	
7	84805 07	32	
8	84766 5 1	33	
9	84767 07	34	
10	84815 18	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Deserter from Hospital

Rolla, Mo., May 1/62.

Book mark:.....

Reilly

(281) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Big Blue River Bridge, Mo. July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Harrisonville Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rector

(261) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Pvt., Co. b, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hospital Springfield Mo July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Hospital Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rutter

(351) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jakob Blattner

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(888) Reynolds

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since July 17th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(256) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Battice

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov/Dec Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since Jan 17/62

Book mark:

Jones

(156) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Jacob Bettner

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones.

(256) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 19th Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer since Sept 20th.

Book mark:

Johnson

(858) Copyist.

MR.	17	Mo.

Jacob Blattner

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sep 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(38r) Copyist.

116

Bleumenschein. Jacob

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482782	26	
2	8482864	27	
3	8482952	28	
4	8483029	29	
5	8483105	30	
6	8483172	31	
7	8483236	32	
8	8483298	33	
9	8483402	34	
10	8483418	35	
11	8483469	36	
12	8483517	37	
13	8483564	38	
14	8483643	39	
15	8483941	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenstine

Private, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Jackson Hospital

near Vicksburg July 7, 1863.

Book mark:.....

Howard

(281) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Isac Blumenstine

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 9th 1863 from disease

Book mark:

Commack

(368) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jac. Blumenstine

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(868) Copyright

B | 17 | Mo.

Jac Blumenthin

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(868)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshine

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(850) Copyist.

B	17	Mo.

Jacob Blumenthal

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshein,

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Steele, Miss. Dec 26th 1862.

Book mark:

Steele

(856) Copyright.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshine,

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(868) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshin

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandler

(856) Copyist.

3	17	Mo.

Jacob Blumenschein

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshine

Cpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

B. 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenshine

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present ×

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at the hospital in St Louis (returned to Regt March 4/62

× Cook on roll

Book mark:

Jones

(356) Copyist.

73 | 17 | Mo.

Jacob J Blumenschein

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(856) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenschein

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(955) Copyist.

73. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Blumenschein

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where Peoria Ills

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Sick absent

†Converted by comparer

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

Blumenshine, Jacob

H, Co. C, 17 Reg't Ind. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct. 24th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st day of Oct., 1864, requesting a "Statement of Service" of [illegible]. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 22nd day of Aug., 1861, at [illegible], in Co. C, 12th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 23rd day of Sept., 1861, at [illegible], in Co. C, 12th Regiment of Ills. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. C of that Regiment for the months of [illegible], 1864, he is reported [illegible]

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Asst. Adjt.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To [illegible]

[illegible]

2274 S.

"I" 870

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Jacob Blumenshine

17th Reg't of Inft Missouri

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 4. 1865.

This man died June 9.

1863, at in Hosp at Lick's

of Disease

Edwin D. Beach

Assistant Adjutant General

(216)

83 M.K

Duplicate with Inventory. sent 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED PR ORIG.

Asst Adjt General

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Blumenshine a Recruit of Captain _____ Company (E) of the 17 Regiment of 7th Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lancaster County State of Pennsylvania, aged 25 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 25th day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Wm Fuchs, at Peoria Ill on the 22d day of August, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three (3) Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ of this date

Jul 9th 63 Vicksburg Miss

The said Jacob Blumenshine was last paid by Paymaster Wilkinson to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty eight 87/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. and was also Recruitment was due to him from the first day of July 1862 to this date

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vicksburg Miss this 9th day of July, 1863.

August Fischer

1st Lieut Comd Co E 17 Reg Mo Vols

[A. G. O. No. 83.] Commanding Company.

Blom, Robert

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8486730	26
2 8486811	27
3 8486900	28
4 8486971	29
5 8487041	30
6 8487106	31
7 8487173	32
8 8487225	33
9 8487278	34
10 8487326	35
11 8487370	36
12 8487413	37
13 8487458	38
14 8487494	39
15 8487529	40
16 8487578	41
17 8487739	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blum

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died October 2nd 63.
at Jefferson Barracks
St Louis Mo

Book mark:.....

Pvt

(251) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blom,

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Jefferson Bar. Gen. Hosp. Oct. 2. 63. Off. notice Dec. 3. 63.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(356) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blom,

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Jefferson Barracks Hospital since Sept. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(888) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blow.

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer
Appt

(266)

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blum

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schneid

(366) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blum

1st, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

(866) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blom

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Oct. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(250) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blann

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Bloom

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaverling

(284) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blair

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemsley

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Bloom

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
near Rolla Mo. Jan 15/62

Book mark:

Hemenway

(268) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Bloom

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Camp near Rolla since June 16/62

Book mark:

Hewding

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blow

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Camp near Rolla since Jany 16 - 1862.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blom

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rolla since Jany. 16/62.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 Mo.

Robert Blow

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Blow

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Robert Blow

Pvt., Co. H, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 186..

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(256) Copyist.

Bloom Robert

P, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E 11 H 1 761

Final Statement

of

Private Robert Bloom

of

Co. A 17th Regt Vol Infty

Died Oct 12th 63

COMPARED WITH
AND C HEELIED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory for 2d Auditor.

Asst Adjt General

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR ~~DISCHARGE~~ death TO ENABLE ~~THEM~~ their heirs TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Blond a Private of Captain J. J. Kralgi's Company (M) of the 17th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia State of ____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Baker was enrolled or enlisted at St Louis Mo ____, and mustered in service by Lieut-Colonel at St Louis Mo on the 7th day of October, 1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Kill death ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~ *

[* Here particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Died in the General Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo on the 2nd of October 1863 of Chronic Diarrhea

The said Robert Blond was last paid by Paymaster Major Brigdon to include the 30th day of June 1863, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date, and also pay for the use of his~~ death (~~having been mounted during the time~~) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Four & 22/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of ____, not paid for amounting to ____ /100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 30th day of June 1863 to the time of ~~discharge~~ death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ____ 186 .

He is indebted to ____, Sutler, .. ____ /100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Jefferson Bks Mo this 2nd day of November, 1863

Wm F. Randolph,

Surgeon U.S.V. ~~Commanding Company.~~

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Robert Bloom
Pvt H 17 Mo
Oct 3. 63.
Jefferson Brks
St Louis Mo

No 61-1339

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased Robert Glenn

Rank Private

Name of Regiment 17 Missouri Inf.

Name of Company "H"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, Oct 3. 1863

Place of Death, Jefferson Barracks Ward No. 2

Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhoea

Dr. T. Randolph

Surg U.S.A. in Charge

Blume, Louis 118

Co L, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84827771	26	
2	84828552	27	
3	84829388	28	
4	84830115	29	
5	84830911	30	
6	84831633	31	
7	84832655	32	
8	84839073	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U S | 17 | Mo.

Louis Blumer

Sergt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 13 '62

Book mark:.....

Howard

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Blume

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 13, 1862,

Book mark:

Stuller

(158) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Blume

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since May 21st, 1862.

Book mark:

Strider

(856) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Blume.

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital in Rolla since Jany 15/62

Book mark:

Troop

(868) Copyright

B. 17 | Mo.

Louis Blume

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the hospital in Rolla since Jany 15 1862

Book mark:

Jones

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Louis Blume

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

(856) (Copyist)

17 | Mo.

Louis Blume

Capt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the rank of Capt by order of Col Jno McAssendustel Oct 25, 1861

Book mark:

(858) Copyright

K. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Blume

Corpl, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sep 25, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

(866) Copyist.

Blume, Louis

1st, Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6034 P.J.J. 4494 R.S.

5

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Louis Blume,

a Sergeant Co. E. 1st

17th Reg't of Mo Vols.

June 13

Approved

Medical Director.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., October 11, 1862.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability June 13/62 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

COMPARED AND CORRECTED

Assistant Adjutant General.

(194)

Blk Bk

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

I, Louis Blume, Sergt of Captain Joseph Fries Company, [E], of the seventeenth Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by Capt Fielding Finley, of the 17th Regiment of Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo on the Twenty-second day of August 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Sheridan in the State of Prussia, is thirty five years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miller. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Said Sergt. Blume was at the Hospital at Rolla all last winter, and send back to the Regiment to get discharged.

STATION: Camp Searcy, White Co. Ark.

DATE: May 29th 1862.

Jos. W. Fries
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergeant Louis Blume of Captain Fries' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

Jno. B. McGonigle
A. A. Surgeon.
17th Reg't Mo Vol

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 16th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Louis Blume was enrolled on the 24th day of Aug, 1861, at Saint Louis Mo, in Company "E", 17th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corpl on the 23rd day of Sept, 1861, at Saint Louis Mo, in Company "E", 17th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported A Serg't Discharged June 13th 1862 by Regimental records correspond as to date of this Soldiers discharge.

Chas. Beck

A.A.G.

16 D. & D. K.
27 C. & E. C.

119

× Blume Reinhold

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84815485	26	
2	84816285	27	
3	84817112	28	
4	84817884	29	
5	84818512	30	
6	84819206	31	
7	84819889	32	
8	84820449	33	
9	84821085	34	
10	84821611	35	
11	84822223	36	
12	84822680	37	
13	84823334	38	
14	84823900	39	
15	84824439	40	
16	84824853	41	
17	84825426	42	
18	84825666	43	
19	84826085	44	
20	84826639	45	
21	84826711	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark:

See also:

P | 17 | Mo.

Reinhardt Blume

P, C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1862; drawn since $47.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: $3.80 to be stopped for transportation

Book mark:

Blume

(261) Copyist.

S | 17 | Mo.

Reinhardt Blum

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cavalry

(868) Copyist

B 17 | Mo.

Private Pvt

P

....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Returned from sick leave June 11th 65

Book mark:

Cancel

(844) Copyist

C 17 | Mo.

Cornelius Bruno

C, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Quarters by Maj. Genl Logan Brig. Gen. U.S.

Book mark:

Pierce

(256) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Reinhard Blume

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

(264) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Rheinhardt Blume

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Smilles

(888) Copyist

D | 17 | Mo.

Reinhard Blume
Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: has been on furlough
absent without leave
since Sept 15 1863

x Name appears in present column
Cancelled by line

Book mark:

D. J. Miller

(2566) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Rheinhardt Blume

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent with leave since Aug 14" 63

Book mark:

H S Miller

(868) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Reinhardt Blume

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(364) Copyist

B 17 | Mo.

Rheinhold Blume

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

(886) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Rheinboldt Blume

Pvt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. U. Clark

(150) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Reinhold Blume

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E M Clark

(866) Copyist

D | 17 | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(866) Copyist

(.P | 17 | Mo.

. Rinehold . Blume

. Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(816) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Reinhold Blume

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

A | 17 | Mo.

Corporal James

M, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June; 186 ".

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Assistant

(766) Copyist

F | 17 | Mo.

[illegible]

F, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Copyist

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(886) [illegible]

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Fairchild Burns

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Oct 15

Book mark:

Fairchild Burns

(866) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Francis M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Sept 20, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 1.

Where St Louis,

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jas M. Stewart

Copyist.

120

Blumenshin Jacob

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Blumenschein Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Also

Blumer. Emanuel (2)

Co. 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private — Sergeant —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485148	26	
2	8485214	27	
3	8485306	28	
4	8485387	29	
5	8485464	30	
6	8485539	31	
7	8485615	32	
8	8485686	33	
9	8485773	34	
10	8485862	35	
11	8485945	36	
12	8486025	37	
13	8486105	38	
14	8486183	39	
15	8486262	40	
16	8486382	41	
17	8486667	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

Log sheet

L | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Turner

Sergt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Action at Ringgold Ga Nov 27th 63. and died the same day

Book mark: .....

Leach

(861) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Sergt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Action

Died of wounds received at the battle of Ringgold Ga. Nov. 27, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

2 Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

2 Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

A. B. | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 9

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358.) Capt.

P. C. 17 Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

17 Mo.

Francis Plumer

Sergt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(259) ..... Lieut Colonel

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Edward Blumer

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp on duty.

*Corrected by Michol Esq.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

Copyist.

(356c)

B 17 Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

1st Serg't Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256) Ackerman

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

1st Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Ackerman

Appt.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2560) A. Hellmann Copyist.

G | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kurtz

Copyist.

(1868)

B | 17 | Mo.

Cornelius Sumner

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

L B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Klumpp

Corp'l, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 25, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumer

Capt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Blumner

Corp'l, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 & Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Novbr 21, 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3886) Muster Clerk.

B 17 Mo.

Emanuel Kunnel

1st ..., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis mo

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ~~or~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

(268) Copyist.

Bloom, (or Blumer) Emanuel

Sgt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Emanuel Bloom

Sergt Company G

17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Look Mt.

Missionary Ridge Taylors Ridge

Tenn 24. 25. 27. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Emanuel Bloom

Rank. Sergt, Company G. Regiment. 17th

Arm. Infty, State. Mo

Place of casualty. Lookout Mt: Mossionary and Taylors Ridges.

Nature of casualty. Severely wounded

Date of casualty. Nov 24. 25. 27/1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment.

1st Brigade. 1st Division, 15 Corps, dated Nov 28/1863.

Book D. Dept of the Cumb. Pg. 335.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk.
12.14.76

1763

"G" 755

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Emanuel Blume Sergeant

1705 Regt of Mr PD Sutley.

VOLUNTEERS.

Revd Va

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. [illegible] 24

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Recd A. G. O. June 24 1864.

I certify, on honor, that Emanuel Blumer a Sergeant of Captain Louis Wallenis's Company (G.) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Doernheim, State of Baden, Germany, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 26th day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Tracy, at St. Louis Mo, on the 26th day of September, 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years.: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ died by reason of wound received at Ringgold Ga. November 27th 1863.

The said Emanuel Blumer was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Dean to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received fourteen 45/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 00 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing allowance due him since last settlement: June 30th 1863.

_____ amounting to _____ 00 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 . No Bounty received.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Proclamation Mo. this 28th day of December, 1863.

Peter A Schaulet a Lieut

Comp G.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

122

Blumer. Reinhold

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Blumer	28 Reinhold
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

Bock, Ferdinand

Co. G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 8 6 9 8	26	
2	8 4 7 8 7 6 3	27	
3	8 4 7 9 9 1 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Batty, B. 1st Mo. Artly.

A B | 17 | Mo.

Lieutenant Book

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks Transferred to Batty B 1st Mo Art Oct 25 64 by Order of Col Hassendeubel

Book mark:.....

William Scott

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ferdinand Bode

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Oct 27 61
to Backhoffs Artillery

Book mark:

(356) Sergeant

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ferdinand Back

Capt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(266) Copyist.

1127

Bocking. Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8448960	26
2	8484046	27
3	8484215	28
4	8485041	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 17 | Mo.

Charles Cooke

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resignation accepted by S.O. No. 12 Hdq Dept of the Mo. Nov 16/61.

Book mark:.....

Cooke

(261) Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Charles Böcking

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Resigned Nov. 26 '61.

Book mark:.....

Falconer

(355) Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Chas. Boecking

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(156) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Böcking

Capt., Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

Bocking, R. C.

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A request of several influential citizens of Cincinnati for Capt. R. C. Bocking R. to take command of a Battery

17 Nov.

David Tod

Governor of Ohio:

The undersigned members of the General Assembly of Ohio representing Hamilton County respectfully recommend Capt R. C. Dorsey for several years a resident of the City of Cincinnati, and late of the 17th Missouri Regiment, as a gentleman of good moral character, and well qualified to command a Battery of Artillery which position he seeks at your hands

You will oblige us by giving him the requisite authority

Columbus O. Jan 17. 1862.

Benjamin Eggleston
W. L. Grosbeck
J. M. Whetstone
Amos M'Gill
J. Hunter jr
J. P. Stanton
Milton Taylor
Wm J. Flagg.
W. Brachman
Theo. Marsh.

(Copy)

The original is with the Secy of war.

B #7342 - 1861.
Nov 4. 1861

Berkley R. C.
Capt. 17. Mo. Vols

Tenders his resignation

1861

Headquarters 3rd Division
Springfield, Mo. Nov 5. 1861

The within resignation of Capt Berckley. 17th Regt Mo. Vol. I respectfully recommend to the Commanding General for his acceptance.

With the greatest respect
your obedt servt
F. Sigel
Act Maj Gen 3rd Div

Resignation accepted
N. Lyon
Brig Gen
Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Order No. 12
Nov. 26 /62

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed B. Bonneville
Major General
By - [illegible]
a. adjt

In the absence of the Comd.

Nov 26 /61
S.O. 12

Recd / P. M. / Nov 27 /61

Springfield Mo. Feb 4th 1861.

Sir.

For reasons of a private character I hereby beg leave to tender my resignation as Capt of the 17th Regt Mo. Vol.

You will confer an especial favor upon me, (also) by delivering to me my formal discharge at once

Yours respectfully

R. C. Bolling
Capt. Comp B. 17 Regt M. V.

To Col. Hassendeubel
Comdg 17th Regt Mo. Vols.

The above request for discharge of Capt R. C. Bolling is hereby referred to Brig: Gen. Osterhaus for favorable consideration, and is accepted by the Commander of the 17th Regt M. V.

Springfield Mo. Nov. 4th 1861.

Lt. Col. Cramer
Comdg 17th Regt. M. V.

The resignation of Capt Bolling of the 17th Mo is respectfully recommended to Major General F. Sigel.

Camp Springfield Mo. Nov 5. 1861

J. Osterhaus
1st Brig 1st Div 2d Army Corps

125

Boecking Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boecking	Charles

Book Mark

See also

120

Boettcher, Adolphus

Co. D, 6, 17 Missouri Inf.

2d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

8481523	8482700
8481606	8481419
8481692	8476563
8481764	
8487021	
8480273	
8487091	
8480434	
8480510	
8480591	
8480672	
8480755	
8480831	
8480907	
8480982	
8481056	
8476201	
8481121	
8481183	
8476465	
8481246	
8476509	
8481305	
8481363	
8476562	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 Mo.

Adolphus Boettcher

Capt., Co. Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 29, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: When enlisted 2d Lt Co D.
promoted 1st Lt Co C to Date May 15/62.
Commd Capt Co C, Dec 1st/62.
Pay due for responsibility as Co.
commanding Comp. from Nov 1/63
[over]
5

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

(148)

APR. 13 8476563 ✠1891✠

to May 1, 1864. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Sept. 29, 1864. He is not indebted to the U.S. Govt. in any manner whatever, he having prosecuted his accountability, and made oath to its correctness before me. He was last paid by Maj. Mears to include the 30 day of April, 1864.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolphus Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: When enlisted 2d Lieut Co D.
Promoted 1st Lieut Co C. May 15/62
Promoted Capt Co C. Dec. 12/62
Pay due for responsibility & commanding
Comp'y from Nov 1/63 to May 1/64

Book mark:

Reilly

(261) Copyist.

F | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Bouchu

St Louis, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt

transferred to Co. "C" May

13th 1862

Book mark:.....

Pass

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport, Ala., Dec. 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C," 17th Regt Mo. Vol. Infty. by reason of being commissioned Captain of said Company, vice

[over]

Book mark: .....

Saml J Armstrong

(3485) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476562 ©1891

Capt. Romer, appointed Major Jan. 12, 1863. Muster out to take effect Jan. 12, 1863. as per affidavit.

B. 17 Mo.

Adolphus Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Responsibility due for Remonts of Nov. & Dec /63, and Jan. Feb. Mar. & Apr. /64.

Book mark:

Reilly

(856) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from draft rendezvous Benton Barracks, Mo., May 30/64. Responsibility due for the months of Nov. & Dec. /63 Jan. Feb. Mar. & Apr /64

Book mark:

Reilly

(156)

K. | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864.

Station Benton Bks., Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: $10.00 Responsibility due for the months of Nov. Dec. 1863, & Jan. 1864 from Co. C, 17 Regt. Mo. Vol. on detached service for the purpose of conducting Recruits to Regiments by S.O. No. 26, H. Q. 15. a. C.

Book mark:.....

Paymr.

(844) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting service at St Louis Jan. 29/64

Book mark:

(356) Reilly

Copyist.

E. | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached service for the purpose of conducting Recruits to Regiments by S.O. No. 26, 15 a. c.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Rosecrans

Colonel.

(344)

S 17 Mo.

Adolph Baettcher,
Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruiting service at Ft. Davis Jessice Jans 29 '64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
(Signature)

(266)

S | 17 | Mo.

Adolphe Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettscher

Capt, Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridgeport Ala, Dec. 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 1863.

Where In the field

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt of Co "C" 17 Reg Mo. Vol Inf vice Capt Romm appointed Major Jan. 12. 1863

Book mark A.G.O. Jun 27/89 (over)

S. Merchant

(206) Appvd.

APR. 13 8476201 1891

His muster in as Capt. is accepted to date from Dec. 21. 1862 vide 1177 A.G. 1887

B 17 | Mo.

Adolph Bottcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Benton Barracks as exchanged of Paroled Prisoners of War Dec 12 '63 and from Major General Commanding for responsibility for the months of May, June & July to the 15th 1863

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Adolf Böttcher

Capt. Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner near Bolton Miss July 16th 1863. and Absent Paroled Prisoner at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

U.S. 17 Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

D 17 Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

Capt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl, 22, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J Reif

(859) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adolphe Boettcher

Capt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commd Captain Dec. 11th 1862

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Adolph Borstaker

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Reynolds

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

1st Lt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Reynolds Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Boettcher

1st Lieut., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Comp. D. Mar. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(186) Copyist

B 17 | Mo.

Asst Surg 1st Bde 1st Div

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Reported.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Simon.

(368) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Bottcher

1. Lt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D Mar. 1 - 1862. Commanding Co. F since Feb. 5 - 1862

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Capt.

J | 17 | Mo.

Adolph Kestler

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent Sick at Home

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(115) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Adolphus Bottaner

1st Lt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emil Preetorius

(216) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(866) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Adolphus Buttelman

C. 4 Co. 9, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 29 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 186 1.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recruiting

Book mark:

Jas M. Stewart

Copyist.

(35-)

Boette. August H

Co Q B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481531	26	
2	8481678	27	
3	8478700	28	
4	8478789	29	
5	8478874	30	
6	8478960	31	
7	8479044	32	
8	8479127	33	
9	8479211	34	
10	8479284	35	
11	8479395	36	
12	8482721	37	
13	8479894	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

August A. Boette

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Jany 1863 Wid & O.R. Bureau Refugee St Louis Mo by Order of Brig Gen Davidson Dept Mo (Ohio)

Book mark:

W Rau Scott

(281) Copyist.

APR. 13
8479894
c1891

St Louis District

D	17	Mo.

August H. Boette

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 22, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp'y B" 17th Regt Mo. Vol. by order of Lt. Col. Cramer Sept 24th 64

Book mark:.....

Pierce

(361) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

August Boelle
Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on a/c of disability Dec 24, 1862

Book mark: Discharged Jan 1, 1863 Vide Dr & C.R.

Collins

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

August Bolte

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since Oct 20/62

Book mark: .....

H. E. Russell

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

August Ball

Priv., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis Hosp. since Oct 26/62

Book mark: .....

(H Adams)

(858) Copying

B | 17 | Mo.

August Boette

Sergt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

N E Arnold

Appt.

B 17 | Mo.

August Boette

Pri. Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Russell
Captain

B 17 | Mo.

August Bätz

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(856) Copyrighted.

B 17 | Mo.

August Sartin

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ~~Absent sick~~

X Sa on Roll

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Edmund A. Scott

Vol., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Sergeant

Copyist.

August Sorter

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Sept 24 61 from Comp D 17 Reg Mo Vol Capt F Brigmann

Book mark:

Sergeant

(158) Copyist.

U.	17	Mo.

Lieut. A. Pratt,

Capt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. B. 13 Regt Inf

Book mark:

Jas. C. Stewart

(366) Copyist

3 | 17 | Mo.

Lieut. H. Rotte.

Capt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Sept. 22, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2d 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 186 /.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(16c) Jas. H. Stewart

Copyist.

Butte, August 86.

Pt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mo

R.S.9

23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

99

In the case of

August H. Boette

a Private Co. B

17th Inft Regt of Inf. Vols

Jan 12

A Provost

Med. Insp

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Qrs. St Louis Dist of Mo.

St Louis, Dec 29th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. C.A. Ham

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

BOOKS

A M Elliott

Adjutant Lieut 17th Inf. Vols

General's Office.

Feb. 20 4-63.

Certificate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Edwin Jones Gill

Surg U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private August H. Bottle of Captain Mueller's Company (B) of the 17th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo Vols was enlisted by Lt Streit/ July at Philadelphia Pa of the Regiment of at on the 17th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Deisch in the State of Hesse Cassel is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said August H. Bottle of Captain Mueller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 345, and directions on Form 13, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Valvular disease of the heart attended with great Dispnoea. Emaciation and debility. Has done no duty for 4 months.

No case for pension

Genl Hosp New Refuge St Louis Mo Dec 25 62

A. H. Norwood Surgeon. in charge

DISCHARGED, this 15 day of January 1863, at Saint Louis Mo

Helen Arnold 21

Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Boehmler, George

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 9 9 7 8	26	
2	8 4 8 0 0 5 6	27	
3	8 4 8 0 1 3 6	28	
4	8 4 8 0 2 1 7	29	
5	8 4 8 0 2 9 7	30	
6	8 4 8 0 3 7 8	31	
7	8 4 8 0 4 5 8	32	
8	8 4 8 0 5 3 3	33	
9	8 4 8 0 6 1 5	34	
10	8 4 8 0 6 9 6	35	
11	8 4 8 0 7 7 9	36	
12	8 4 8 0 8 5 5	37	
13	8 4 8 0 9 3 1	38	
14	8 4 8 1 0 0 5	39	
15	8 4 8 1 0 7 6	40	
16	8 4 8 1 1 3 8	41	
17	8 4 8 1 2 0 1	42	
18	8 4 8 1 2 6 3	43	
19	8 4 8 1 3 2 0	44	
20	8 4 8 1 3 7 8	45	
21	8 4 8 1 4 1 8	46	
22	8 4 8 1 5 1 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

George Boschmler

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died at Huntsville Ala

July 1/64

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

(381)

B | 17 | Mo.

George Boehmler

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at the Gen'l Hospital Huntsville, Ala., July 1/64.

Book mark:

Reilly

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bochmler

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at the Gen'l Hosp'l Huntsville, Ala., July 1/64

Book mark:

(366) Pailly Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George *Böhmler

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Woodville, Ala.

Book mark:

(858) Reilly, Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

George Bemler

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reilly
Copyist.

(366)

B 17 | Mo.

George Bunker

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(156) G. W. Richardson Copyist.

17 Mo.

George Bennett

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bender

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 17 | Mo.

George Bennett

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bammler

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O.K. J Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Bomber

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bunker

Pvt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Ref)

(250) Copyist.

D 17 Mo.

George Bowler

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bender

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

George Bender

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

George Bemler

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Reynolds Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

George Bender

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Served in the 4 Reg. Mo Vol. Col Hassendeubel from Aug 16th to Sept 1st Has received no pay or clothes for that time Served Was transferred to the 17th Col Hassendeubel Sept 2nd

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Hugh Brooks

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

KB 17 | Mo.

George Bemler

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 25, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

E. 17 | Mo.

George Bender

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Served on the 4th Mo Vol Col Hasen detailed from Aug 22 to Sept 1. Has received no pay for the time served. Was transferred to the 17th Reg Mo Vol. Col Hasendetailed Sept 2 by order of Col Hasen detailed.

Book mark:

Joiner.

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

George Bennett

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 12th Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Joiner.

(258) Copyist.

3	17	Mo.

Virgil Bowles.

Pt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowles.

(864) Copyist.

Boehmler, George

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rifle of Proceedings of Con. of Adm. and receipt for effects sent 2d Inst. Jan 19 1865
Rec'd signed by John W. Hamer
Lt. Col. 15th Mich. V.S.

T.G.A.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 23 1864
DUPLICATE WARRANT ISSUED

"B"

1865

R175

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Berkmeier,

17 Reg't of Ma. Vol. Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 4 1864 at

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should state the last full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States, not by the United States, will not be entered on these

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the States [illegible] be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, that when the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that George Buchmeier a Private of Captain A Buettner's Company (L) of the 17 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Eldingen, State of Wurtemberg, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; dark complexion, Brown eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 2nd day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Searcy, on D. L. Jef, at St Louis Mo on the 19th day of September 1861, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years.: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in in the fields to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died at Huntsville Mo July 1st 1864 in the Hospital Dr Wilhorn

The said Private George Buchmeier was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cavaham, to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 20/100 dollars, since the 1st day of July, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp before Atlanta Ga, this 1st day of August, 1864.

Adolph Buettner Capt

129

Bogart Emil

Co D, F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
Le Bogarde	Emil
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	

Book Mark Ro-220-'69

Bogasch. Emil 130

Co D 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481541	Bo-220-'69
2	8483972	"
3	8481680	"
4	8484059	"
5	8484156	"
6	8484228	"
7	8484298	"
8	8484365	"
9	8484427	"
10	8484484	"
11	8484539	"
12	8484593	"
13	8484643	"
14	8484668	"
15	8484733	"
16	8484773	"
17	8484812	"
18	8484849	"
19	8484883	"
20	8484916	"
21	8484949	"
22	8484981	"
23	8485023.	"
24	8485012	"
25	8476627	"

Book Mark: Bo-220-'69

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Bozarth

....., Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bn – 220 – 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1, 1870

a Discharge on file - unissued.

Edmund Cole

(428) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Bogart

Sergt

1st Battn Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 24 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 27/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing account Last Settled June 30/63 Mustered out by reason of expiration of time of service offered Sept 24/64 & honorably by AA J Dec 27/65

Book mark: [illegible]

[signature]

(840) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476627 ©1891

unsettled title Bv 220-67

I. E. 17 Mo.

David Ferguson

1st Sergt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36.16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Huntsville Ala since May 1864, Not heard from since Descriptive Roll Furnished, Has Kept Co. since Enlistment: Promd 1st Sgt July 1862.

Book marked: Ala Mich 1-70-A discharged File unsettled File 30-220-69 Dec 64

Cooke

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Bryant

P, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. F" 17th Reg. Mo. Vols by order of Lt. Col. Crumm Sept 26. 64

Book mark:.....

Ernst

(261) Copyist.

E. | 17 | Mo.

Enlisted

Sergt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered at Nashville, Tenn. since May 1st, 64

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

E. | 17 | Mo.

Elias Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered at Louisville Ky. since May 1st/64.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(888) Copyist.

Co. F. 17 Mo.

Emil Rauch

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(125) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Emil Boyasche

1 Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Emil Bagarch

1 Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from absent with leave Dec. 24 1863.

Book mark: .....

(326) J. A. Sumner Capt.

B 17 | Mo.

Emil Bayusch

1 Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept. 5. 63. in Hosp. (where not known) Muskis Descriptive Roll.

Book mark: .....

(358) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Boyasch

1 Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) J. C. Stewart

Copyrist.

C B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Bogasch

1st Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. D. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Emil Bogasch

1st Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. D. Taylor

(856) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Bojasch

1st Sgt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(360) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Emil Bogasch

pt Sgt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N D Taylor

(356) Copyist.

P 17 Mo.

Emil Pogasche

1st Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Emil Bagasch

1st Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyrist.

S 17 Mo.

Emil Bagasch

1st Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Emil Bayasch

Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(355) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Emil Boyasch

Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Emil Bogasch

Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

V3 17 | Mo.

Emil C. Bogasch

Cap., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(155) Falconer Copyist.

C 17 Mo.

Emil Bogash

Corp., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Armand
Comp Signed

F 17 Mo.

Emil Sauer

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 & Oct 31, 186/.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co F Sept 26

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(966) Jas. M. Shuman

Copyist

VB 17 Mo.

Emil Bogasch

Sergt., Co. I, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

F	17	Mo.

Emil Boensel

F, Co. 2, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 20, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 186 1.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(864) Jas. C. Woodward Captain.

Bogast, E

Corpl, Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ed. Bayash
Corpl Company F
17th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Near Grays
Farm. White Co.
Ark. May 19th 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, E. Bogash

Rank, Corpl. Company F, Regiment, 17th

Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Searcy's Farm on Little Red River Bolton. White Co. Ark.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg slightly.

Date of casualty, May 19th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Regiment, Brigade, 3d Division, Corps, dated Hed. Qrs 3d Div. Asst. Camp at Searcy's Landing Ark. May 20th. 1862, Sgd. Wm. Vandever. Asst Adjt Gen. Index No 6th. Page 11

Searched 6, 2017 [illegible]

A. A. Dent

Clerk.

June 20/81

131

Borgash Emil

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
dec Borgash	3 Emil
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Mo-2 20-'69

132

Boehmler George

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	Lee Boehmler	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

Also

133

Bohrman, Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
Lu Bohrman	Charles
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Book Mark:

Boll. Frederick 137

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477607	26	
2	8477690	27	
3	8477778	28	
4	8477766	29	
5	8477951	30	
6	8479034	31	
7	8479116	32	
8	8479198	33	
9	8479282	34	
10	8479388	35	
11	8479420	36	
12	8479469	37	
13	8479517	38	
14	8479566	39	
15	8479649	40	
16	8479925	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick Doll

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was taken ill Dec. 20. 62 & furloughed to go home, did not report back to regiment Feb. 4. 63.

Book mark: .....

W Kay Scott

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Lloyd Bell

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Corinth Miss, Oct 4 1863

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Fred Bolk

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Jacob Boll

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Frederick Ball

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(878) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Fred H Ball

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(850) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Fred Ball

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(956) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick Bolle

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks from the rank of Corp. Nov. 1862 by order of Lt. Col. Barnes

Book mark:

(H Arnold)

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick Boll

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Arnold Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick Ball

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Ellis

Capt.

(856)

5 17 | Mo.

Ludovico Ball

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) H. E. Arnold Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Frederick Ball

Corpl., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Sergeant

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Frederick Zoll

Corp'l, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Sergeant

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Fredrick Boll

Corp., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mod 1 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Sergeant

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Frederick Boll

Corpl, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

D | 17 | Mo.

Friedrich Bohl

Corp., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(256) Copyist.

Bell, Frederick

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pay Master will call for
Bill & Two Sworn Statements of Absent
and Absent Muster & Pay Rolls
from S.C.

"B" 1866

FINAL STATEMENT

2 of Roll

Bell Rebel

172 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 4th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Summary. sent 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Asst Adjt General

L. Reed. A. G. O. Jan. 20. 1864

I certify, on honor, that Bell Fredric a Private of Captain L. Mueller's Company (A) of the 12th Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Teckingen, State of Baden, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the first day of September, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died by disease of dissentary in this Hospital on the 4th day of October 1862

The said Bell Fredrec was last paid by Paymaster Major Brigdon to include the 31st day of June, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received One 48/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing allowances due since last settlement June 30th 1862 amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Curtis this 20th day of December, 1862.

Robert Moss 12 U.S.

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 91.]

135

Bollenhagen, Hermann

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485144	26	
2	8485250	27	
3	8485318	28	
4	8485397	29	
5	8485478	30	
6	8485555	31	
7	8485630	32	
8	8485760	33	
9	8485787	34	
10	8485876	35	
11	8485959	36	
12	8486039	37	
13	8486119	38	
14	8486196	39	
15	8486273	40	
16	8486341	41	
17	8476448	42	
18	8486400	43	
19	8476477	44	
20	8486492	45	
21	8486639	46	
22	8476564	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Cav. Mo. Vol.

B | 17 | Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala., Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 10 52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due, U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran Vol. in the 4th Ind'pt Ohio Battery. Detached to same by Special Order No. 40, October 19, 1863, H. 21st Div. 15th A. C.

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Captain

(348)

Pvt. | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Rollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feby 25th to enable him to reenlist in the U.S. Inf. Ohio Battery by order No 40 Oct 1 C. 63 2d Div 15th A.C.

Book mark: .....

Beach

(361) Copyist.

E | 17 | Mo.

Herman Ballenhagen

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feby 26. 64 to enable him to reenlist as a Veteran in the 11th Ohio Independent Battery by Gen Order No 191. Sept. 6. 1862 Washington D.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

(1864.) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Bollenhagen.

Priv., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached by Special Order No. 40 Oct. 10, 1863. Hd. Qrs. 1st Division, 15th Army Corps for duty with the battery.

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(841)

Copyright.

B | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Bollenhagen

Priv., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
H Ohio Battery, since
Oct. 12, 63, Sp. Order, HQ,
Mil. Dist. 1 Div. 15 A.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt, Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 186 3.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40 H.Q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10/63 for duty with the 11th Indpt. Ohio Battery.

Book mark:

Ramsey

Capt.

(341)

B | 17 Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186✓.*

Where St Louis Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. c Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
of Ohio Battery, since
October 12, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
4th Ohio Battery Service
October 31 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(856c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Div'n Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350c) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Fernand Bollenhagen, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c) Lieut.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Herm. Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieb

(356)

B. 17 Mo.

Fernand Bollenbacher

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 186 9.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(250) ..... Lieut
Capt.

U. S. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bollenhagen

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Copyist.

(156c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Herrman Rothenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Kellermann

(3566) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Hermann Bollenbagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Hermann

(350c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Herm. Bollenbagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Kirman

Copyist.

(356)

B | 17 | Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158) Aeltzman

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm. Wm. Bollenbaugh
Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1/2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Wm. Wm. Bollenbaugh
Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Howard Bellenger

Pvt ....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(268a) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Herman Bollenhagen
Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Clerk.

G | 17 | Mo.

Emanuel Schoumaker

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

(358.) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Hermann W. Bellenhagen

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(366c) Copyrd.

136

Bollman. Baird

Co. 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485127	26	
2	8485209	27	
3	8485301	28	
4	8485383	29	
5	8485482	30	
6	8485559	31	
7	8485634	32	
8	8485704	33	
9	8485788	34	
10	8485877	35	
11	8485960	36	
12	8486040	37	
13	8486120	38	
14	8486197	39	
15	8486320	40	
16	8476753	41	
17	8486338	42	
18	8476762	43	
19	8486398	44	
20	8486453	45	
21	8486504	46	
22	8486555	47	
23	8486600	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Note Here:

See also

F | 17 | Mo.

David Coleman

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100 100

Remarks: Absent from co Sept to the Rendezvous 1862 by his own request

Book mark: .....

Enoch

(361) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

David Solomon

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21st, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Descriptive

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enoch

(356e) Copyist.

17 Mo.

David Ballmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Regimental Teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3564) Beach Capt.

L 2 | 17 | Mo.

David Tallman

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regtal Teamster
Had been under charges
is now acquitted by Court
Martial

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3564) Peach
Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Ballmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Under charge for Desertion.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 7, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Drafted on Sept 1863 joined the Regt in Nov. was arrested after being exempted Dec 7 at Bridgeport Ala

Book mark: .....

Recd

(251) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

David Bollmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Under charges
for desertion

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

David Bollmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 29, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: He was upon his own ap-
plication returned to the service from Lafr.
Mch 1/63 on the same day he was up
on his own request appointed Teamster
in which capacity he was employed
near Plane Run July 16 1863 Rd

Book mark: .....

mx

Recruit

(351) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476753 1891

parole. Same he was sent to Berlin Barracks from where he deserted

B | 17 | Mo.

Hurd Bollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

October 29, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July or Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at the Camp of Paroled Soldiers, Prisoners of War,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362e) Copyist.

G. | 17 | Mo.

David Tollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Recruits.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Lieut

B. 17 Mo.

David T. Pollman

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Copyist.

(350c)

Co. B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(260) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

David Pollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25., 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp on duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

David Rollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2566) Rollman

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. McNeiman

(156c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A Kirman

(2584) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bollmann

Pat., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kellerman

Copyist.

(368)

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bellmann

....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Oct, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

Capt.

(156)

D 17 | Mo.

David Bohannon

Sergt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Feb 28, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

(2886) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bellmanes
Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Wood
Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

David Bellmann

Sgt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Steppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

(350e)

B 17 Mo.

David Bollmann

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

(266c) Copyright

Bottcher, Adolph

Capt. Co. C, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bottcher						BB	6	109		
Boettcher Adolph	Capt.	17	Mo.	I	C	B.B. Roll 390 Rec.		182		
						" " " Mis. Rec.	366			

[illegible] Bottcher Capt Mich July 16-63. _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

[illegible] to Hospital at _____

[illegible] he died _____, 186 , of BB

[illegible] at Andersonville Ga July 22-63. _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug 7, 186 3

[illegible] Mustered [illegible] 1st Lieut B Battery 1-63 & Capt 1-64

Copied by J.N.S.

Adolph Bottcher

I, Adolph Bottcher, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Captain in the 17th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers since the 12th day of January, 1863, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date January 8th 1863, and received by me on or before the twelfth day of January, 1863; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a Captain from the 12th day of January, 1863, to the twelfth day of December, 1863;*) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission, (or appointment,) caused by the promotion of Francis Roman, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Captain in the said Regiment since the 12th day of January, 1863, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of December, 1863, at Bridgeport Ala.

Adolph Bottcher
Capt Co. C 17th Mo Vol Inf

John G. Langstaff 1st Lieut & Adt 17th Mo

I, John F. Cramer Col, commanding the 17th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Decemb, 1863, at Bridgeport Ala.

John F. Cramer
Col 17th Mo Vol Inf

John G. Langstaff 1st Lieut & Adt 17th Mo

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—*This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.*

NOTE.—*The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a General Court-Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.*

Bollman, David

W.M., Co. G, 47 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bellmann David	W. M.	17	Mo.	I	G	B.B. Roll 39	Cav	182		
						Mis Roll	366			

Captured near Bellows Bluff Miss July 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Date he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at Jackson Miss July 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Ord M.R. dated B.B. Mo Aug. 31. 63 with remarks & Count will here

Parole 259. 294 Ex 4.14.91

Copied by J.H.S.

137

Boritenstein. Louis

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 F 6 1 8	26	
2	8 4 7 F 6 9 9	27	
3	8 4 7 F 7 F 8	28	
4	8 4 7 F F 5 3	29	
5	8 4 7 8 9 5 9	30	
6	8 4 7 9 0 4 3	31	
7	F 4 7 9 1 2 6	32	
8	8 4 7 9 2 0 9	33	
9	8 4 7 9 3 3 6	34	
10	8 4 7 6 6 4 2	35	
11	8 4 7 6 6 9 8	36	
12	8 4 7 9 9 3 9	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A B | 17 Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Cpl, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 1st 62 Pd to Sept 16

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(281) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenbach

Pvt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where from Furlough at Saint Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(261) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hqrs Springfield Miss July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 7, 1862.

Where from Furlough at St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(361) Copyist.

F 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted since Jan 18/62 Rec'd No Pay while in service

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis since Nov 23/61

(856) H. E. Russell Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since Nov. 23/61

Book mark:

(356)

H. E. Arnold
Organ.

B 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at the Hosp. to St. Louis, since Nov. 23/61.

Book mark:

(858) A. E. Arnold Capt.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick at St Louis Hosp since Nov 23/61

Book mark:

Sergeant

(856) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Weitandain

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at the St Louis Hospital since December 23 /61

Book mark:

Sergt

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenstein

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186/.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at the St Louis Hospital since March 3/61

Book mark:

Sergeant

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Louis Breitenbach

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at the St Louis Hospital since no 22 61

Book mark:

(356) Sergeant

Copyist.

5 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Boilenslein

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

(866) Copyist.

138

Borrmann, Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Burkman	Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

139

Bouge, Louis

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485857	26	
2	8474680	27	
3	8476736	28	
4	8486693	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E

17 Mo.

Louis Lemuge

Pvt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June enlistment, 186 , drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 19/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 1862 at Benton Mo (Muster in not given)

Book mark:

Enoch

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Bouge

Sgt., Co. 4, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 10, 1863.

Where Benton Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(251) Clerk

Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Bouge

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Upon Furlough, Miss. July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 10, 1862.

Where Benton Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(251)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Bouge

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.*

Where Benton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 10/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) A. Kinman

Copyist.

Bour. James 1409

Co a, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477235	26	
2	8477338	27	
3	8477421	28	
4	8477504	29	
5	8477586	30	
6	8477667	31	
7	8477743	32	
8	8477814	33	
9	8477954	34	
10	8476635	35	
11	8476691	36	
12	8478479	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S | 17 | Mo.

James Lauer

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Returned Jan. 31/63, (Mustered in Sept. 7/61 St. Louis)

Book mark:

Hines

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bour

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Brig Gen Pine Bluff Miss Jan 31 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where from Furlough

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rector

(851) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bourn

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hqrs Dist Adams Miss July 3 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 31, 1863.

Where From Furlough

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(251) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bour

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 21/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(366c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Burr

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Humphreys Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Baur

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(216)

Humphreys

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Burr

Burr, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350e) Humphreys' Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bunn

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

Copyist.

(2332)

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bowy

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(526) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

James Bowen

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2166) E. B. Thompson Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bour

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(256c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

James Bowers

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ?

E. B. Hannegan

(358c) Copyist.

† Brader, Gerhard 141

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485142	
2	8485-248	
3	8485-316	
4	8485-395	
5	8485-476	
6	8485-513	
7	8485-628	
8	8485698	
9	8485-791	
10	8485-880	
11	8485963	
12	8486043	
13	8486124	
14	8486240	
15	8486318	
16	8486658	
X	~~8487584~~	
18		
19		
20		
21		

X Card with name and file in envelope of Brooks, Henry, Co. whom it probably belongs June 28/12 Mag.

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps.

B | 17 | Mo.

Gerhardt / Frader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks. Transferred to the Invalid Corps Sept 1st 64 G.O. by General Order No 72 H.Q. 15th A.C.

Book mark: .....

Frader

(261)

B 17 Mo.

Gerhard Bracker

Jr't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps, September 29, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(360)

Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Gerhard Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(360c) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Gerhard Boader

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at the Field Hospital since May 20", 1863. Wounded at 20" of May 1863 near Vicksburg.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(188c) Lieb Capt.

17 Mo.

Gerhard Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Capt.

(2568)

B | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(210) Lieut. Comd.

G. | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard Borden

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut

Comdg.

(2566)

13 | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(156)

Copyist.

U.S. 17 Mo.

Gerhard Broder

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c) McKinnon Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard† Broder

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McKinnan

(166.) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Gerhard Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Dallmann Capt.

G | 17 Mo.

Bernard Bender

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Ward

(266) Copyist.

L) 17 | Mo.

Richard Bradley

....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Dec 31, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356.) Clerk.

B | 17 | Mo.

Leonard Brader

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist.

(156e)

B | 17 | Mo.

Garland Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

K 17 Mo.

Gerhard L. Brader

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mead

(3566) Copyright.

Brader, Gerhard

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Gerhard Brader

Private Company G

17 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Vicinity of

Vicksburg, Miss.

May 21. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Gerhard Brader

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 17

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, May 21. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6 '63 the date of debarkation at Grand Gulf Miss. up to and including the assault on Vicksburg May 22. 1863

Signed W. T. Shoemaker, Maj Genl Comdg

No 27 Index 17 G.

D. D. Davidson

6-20-79

Clerk.

† Brand, 142 Edwin or Irwin

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482779
2	8482861
3	8482945
4	8483020
5	8483096
6	8483166
7	8483231
8	8483292
9	8483353
10	8483411
11	8483462
12	8483510
13	8483558
14	8483605
15	8483650
16	8483724
17	8483939
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

† Book mark:

See 150

23	17	Mo.

Simon T. Brand

Sergt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $** 100 00.

Remarks: Died in Hospital at St. Louis, Mo., August 17, 1863.

Book mark:.....

Howard,

Copyist.

Co. E 17 | Mo.

Private William H. Sp[illegible]

, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at St Louis Mo. [illegible]

Book mark:

Examined

(868)

B | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in line of duty since July 26th 1863

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

[illegible] Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent [illegible]
of Men

Book mark:

(868)

B | 17 | Mo.

Erwin Brandt.

Sergt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(865)

B 17 | Mo.

Erwin Brandt

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for c March & 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(266) Copyright

B. | 17 | Mo.

Erwin F. Brandt

Sergt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(250) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Erwin Brant

Sgt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Dec 6., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brand

5 Sergt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strader

(868) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Erwin Brant

Sergt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant September 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Stuller

(358) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Erwin Brand

Corpl. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strother

(858) (Copyright)

B 17 | Mo.

Ennis Brand

Corpl., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sneller

(356)

B 17 | Mo.

Erwin Braud

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Erwin Braud

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Irving

(868) (Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Edwin Brand

Capt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

73. | 17 | Mo.

Edwin T Brand

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the Dept of Corporal Oct 25 1861

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

U. S. | 17 | Mo.

Edwin Brand

Capt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

(356) Copyist.

Brank, Ivor

Sgt, Co. E, 17 Reg't Mo. I

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brent Erwin	S	17	Miss.		E	Unigrell	366			

Captured at Baltimore Depot Miss. July 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jackson Miss July 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Rec. Brent

Copied by J.W.C. ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Brandon	6	109		
Brent. E	S	17	Mo	Inf	E					

Captured at Oakton Station Miss July 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Brandon Miss July 9, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Brandon Aug 7, 1863.

Lew Brent

Copied by WDC

53 "I" 757

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Erwin Brandt

17th Regt of Missouri Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 7/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. Feb 2d

Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COPIES
Asst Adjt Genl

I certify, on honor, that Erwin Brandt a Sergeant of Captain _____ Company (K) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri 2d VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Aschaffenburg, State of Bavaria, aged 44 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Tailor, having joined the company on its original organization at Saint Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo, on the twenty fifth day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Lieut Wm Fuchs, at Cincinnati, on the Sixth day of September 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and ~~having~~ served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the ~~present date, is not entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ of his death the seventeenth day of August 1863

The said Erwin Brandt was last paid by Paymaster Atkinson to include the thirtieth day of April, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date;~~ (seventeenth day of August 1863) he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty four 00/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 00/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

(Clothing allowances due him since last settlement June the 30th 1863 amounting to Fourty seven 95/100 dollars;)

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport Ala, this 29th day of December, 1863.

August Fischer

1st Lieut Comp F 17th Mo Vols

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 62.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Geo. A. Frank

Sergt of Company E

14 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Eric Ericsson

Rank: Serg't Company: E Regiment: 14

Arm: Inf State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg J. H. Gibson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benefit Station Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll & Reg of deceased Soldiers U.S.A. 1864

REMARKS.

Notes $1.50/100

Saml S. Sanderson

Clerk.

(119)

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Maior Grant's Regt.
Co. E. 17th Ohio Infy.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Soor Brant
Number and locality of the grave,	Block 31 – Grave No. 59. Ref.
Hospital number of deceased,	No. 489. – Jerson Barracks No.
Regiment, rank, and company,	17th Mo. Engt. Sergt Co. 6.
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial,	Aug. 17th 63. Aug. 18th 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Jno. A. Smithers

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove 2d Lt.
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Jerson Barracks Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

2
Proceeds of Effects of
Sergt Wm Brunt Co
E 17th Mo Infty deceased
as allowed by Bd
Council of Administra
tion

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to Orders No. 14 S Par 9 3 dated Hd Quarters Benton Barracks Mo Feby 27th 1864 consisting of Capt John Rupp Co K 12th Infty Mo & Mr Capt E Hanlan Co H 2d Ills Infty and Capt A Hugh Co A 12 Mo Cav for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Sergt Lorin Brant Co E 17th Mo Infty who died at Ward Genl Hosp B Mo Aug 17 63

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General U. S. A., dated Nashville, Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were returned over to St Thomas D McClure Co. E. 2. Mo., at Benton Barracks Mo

No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.	No.	Articles.	Rate.	Am't.
1	Hats,	25	25		Fatigue Overalls,				Knapsacks,		
	Caps,				Pairs Flannel Drawers,				Haversacks,		
	Forage Caps,				Pairs Cotton Drawers,				Watches,		
1	Great Coats,	3 00	3 00	4	Flannel Shirts,	37½	1 50		Notes,		
	Uniform Coats,				Cotton Shirts,				Money,		
2	Uniform Jackets,	1 00	2 00	1	Pairs Boots,	75	75	2	Pr Pants	1 00	2 00
	Flannel Sack Coats,			1	Pairs Shoes,	25	25				
	Blouses,			2	Pairs Socks,	05	10				
	Stable Frocks,			1	Blankets,	1 50	1 50		Total Amount,		$ 11 35

Surgeon, U. S. Vol in charge

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Pvt. Grant.
Co. E. 17th Regt.
Aug 17/63.
Benton Bks. Hospl.
St. Louis.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred: Poor Brant

Number and locality of the grave,: Block 81 - Grave No. 39. Jefferson

Hospital number of deceased,: 18.489. Jas Barracks Ward

Regiment rank, and company,: 7th Ind. Inft. Sergt Co. E.

Residence before enlistment,:

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.):

Cause of death,: Chronic Diarrhea

Age of the deceased,:

Nativity,:

References and remarks,:

Date of death and burial: Aug. 17th 1863 — Aug. 18th 63.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Dear Brent
Just a line to
say I'm O.K.
Ruth Ann
Love to all

No 57 B 31

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Jno Bond

Rank, Sergt

Name of Regiment, 17th Mo Inft

Name of Company, E.

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, Aug 17th 1863

Place of Death, U.S. Gen Hospt. Pinlon Blk Ward No. 1

Cause of Death, Ch. Diarrhoea

J. H. Grove

143

Brand. Henry William

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	84852-19	26.	
2.	84851-321	27.	
3.	84851-399	28.	
4.	84851-480	29.	
5.	84851-557	30.	
6.	84851-637	31.	
7.	84851-702	32.	
8.	84851-786	33.	
9.	84851-875	34.	
10.	84851-958	35.	
11.	84860-38	36.	
12.	84861-17	37.	
13.	84861-95	38.	
14.	84862-72	39.	
15.	84863-40	40.	
16.	84863-72	41.	
17.	84864-54	42.	
18.	84865-05	43.	
19.	84865-52	44.	
20.	84866-23	45.	
21.	84865-65	46.	
22.		47.	
23.		48.	
24.		49.	
25.		50.	

Book Mark:

See also

B 17 Mo.

Henry Williams Brand

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 50 64/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. G to the Last Company for duty. The term of service of Co. G, having expired Nov. 2nd Dept. of Army Tennessee Aug. 25/64 Special Order No. 109, by order of Major [illegible]

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(2nd) Captain.

APR. 13 8476565 ◊1891◊

General O. O. Howard. Transportation to be furnished to St. Louis, Mo. Subsistence furnished to include Oct. 25/64. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect Oct. 26, 1864.

Mustered in Oct. 31/61
Springfield Mo.)

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Sergt. William Frank

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Assigned to Co. K by order of Col. Bonner by authority of War Department - Circular 26 Exemption List furnished -

Book mark: .....

Pierce

(261) Captain.

1st	17	Mo.

Pvt. Henry William Brandt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Dis. Hospital at Jefferson Barracks July 6th"

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

K. Williams Brand

Lt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Hospital 1 Div 15 A.C. since June 13th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I Enoch

(2824) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Wm Bromel

Pvt ..., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peach

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Wm. Brand

P , Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

Loftus
Appr
Comp

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry William Brand

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist Compared

Copyist

(356)

B 17 Mo.

Henry Wm Brand

P , Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Lippus

Asst. Comp'r

B 17 Mo.

H William Brand

P , Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist. Lefferts

	17	Mo.

William Brand

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c) Lieut. Commd'g.

B. 17 Mo.

William Brand

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apl, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366)

Lieut.

3 | 17 | Mo.

F. William Brand

Sgt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates Apl. 22, 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(859) ..... Lieut. Commd.

3. 17 Mo.

F. Wilhelm Brand

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2562) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Brand

....., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Loftus
Comp.

(360)

B | 17 | Mo.

H William Brand

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfork *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Lefferts
Capt.
Comdg

B | 17 | Mo.

H. Wm Beard

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McKernan

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Wm. Brand

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(2558) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

H William Brand

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Loftus
Comdg. Co.

(2000)

B | 17 | Mo.

A William Brand

P, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lofton
Capt.
Comp.

(288)

G | 17 Mo.

Wm M Beard

1st Lt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beard

(888.) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Wm. Brand

P, Co. 4, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 186 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfork*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lothrio

(2000) Copyist. Comp.

Brandt, Wm. H.

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. W. Brandt

Private Company G

17th Regiment of Mo. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of near Gray's

~~Sandersy~~ Farm. White Co.

Ark. May 19th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, H. W. Brandt

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 17th

Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Grays Farm on Little Red River Beaton. White Co. Ark

Nature of casualty, Wounded in hand slightly

Date of casualty, May 19th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Mo. Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. A.S.W. Camp at Searcy's Landing Ark. May 20th 1862. Sgd. W.D. Gordon. A.A.A.Genl. Endorsed No 64. Page 1

Sealed Feb. 6, 1917 - F.M.P.M.

S. H. Dent

Clerk.

June 20/81

144

Brandt Erwin

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Brand	28	Irwin
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

145

Brandt. Robert

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84815-42	26	
2	8483980	27	
3	4824116	28	
4	84816881	29	
5	84766666	30	
6	54767227	31	
7	84827324	32	
8	84851064	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. E. | 17 | Mo.

Robert (Daniel)

Cpl, Co F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 7/64 paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account: Not settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 15 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Drafted Oct 8/61

Mustered Nov 7 1861.

Book mark: .....

Clarke

(281) Copyist.

(S) | 17 | Mo.

Robert Brandt

P, Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L, 17th Reg't Mo Vol Infantry by Lt Col Cramer Sept 24 64

Book mark: .....

Paid

(261) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Brandt

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with Arms & Equipments

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Robert Brandt

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson Barracks Mo July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with Arms & Equipments

Book mark: .....

.....

(261) Copyist.

	17	Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(888) Copyist

VB 17 | Mo.

Robert Brandt

Cor., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Sep. 28. '61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Falconer

(165) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Robert Barnett

Pvt., Co. I, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Sept. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indiana

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Robert C. Frank

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 20, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36r) Jas. H. Stewart Copyist.

146

Braun Stephen

Co J., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Braun	28	Stephen
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

[illegible]

[illegible]

147

Brant Erwin

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Brand	28 Irwin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

Also

148 n/Johnson

Braun, Carl

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480561	26	
2	8480171	27	
3	8480922	28	
4	8480302	29	
5	8480883	30	
6	8480462	31	
7	8480537	32	
8	8480619	33	
9	8480701	34	
10	8480783	35	
11	8480859	36	
12	8480934	37	
13	8481008	38	
14	8481079	39	
15	8481141	40	
16	8481203	41	
17	8481266	42	
18	8481323	43	
19	8481381	44	
20	8481434	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 10/61 St. Louis Mo; Mustered in Sept. 12/61 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Reilly

Appoint.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

Carl Braun

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly
Capt.

(356)

B 17 Mo.

Carl Braun

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Reilly

Copyist.

F. | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly
Appt.

(356)

P. 17 | Mo.

Earl Braun

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent Sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Paducah Ky since Novbr 2nd 63

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Richardson Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(7858) W. Richardson & Co. (Copyist.)

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Brown

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

D1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

Carl Braun

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 & 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pt, Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for a.f.l. 22, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(850) Capt.

B 17 Mo.

Carl Braun

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Reif

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pvt....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Braun

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Capt B Barnes

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Carl Braun

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(366) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Brown

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

(356) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Sgt. John Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1st Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

149

Braun. John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Braun	28	Carl
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

[illegible] also

150

Braun. Lorenz

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 8 6 4 5	21	
2	8 4 7 8 6 9 6	22	
3	8 4 7 8 7 8 4	23	
4	8 4 7 8 8 7 6	24	
5	8 4 7 8 9 5 6	25	
6	8 4 7 9 0 4 0	26	
7	8 4 7 9 1 2 3	27	
8	8 4 7 9 2 0 6	28	
9	8 4 7 9 2 8 4	29	
10	8 4 7 9 3 9 4	30	
11	8 4 7 9 8 9 2	31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 17 | Mo.

Henry J. Brown

Cpt ....., Co. "B", 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1862, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Sept 16 62 Marine Hospital by Order of Brig Gen Davidson Comdg St Louis District

Book mark: .....

W Hon Scott

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Bonnse

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on a/c of disability Dec. 16, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(158) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Brauer

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis since Sep 23/62

Book mark:

H Barnes

Captain

(856)

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Braun

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Hosp. since Sept 23/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. E. Davis

Copyist.

(356)

B | 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Braun

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Captain

B 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Braun

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. E. Russell

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Braun

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Braun

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: absent sick at the St Louis Hospital since Jan 13 1862 returned March 18

Book mark: .....

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Lorenzo Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Sargent Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Lorenz Braun

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Sergeant.

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Lorenz Brauer

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryant

(866) Copyist.

Braun, Lorey

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862 ~~1863~~ 9 1803

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

6

In the case of

Private Co. B

1st Regt of Sixth

Reg't Vet. Res. Corps

Mo. Vol.

Approved

Brig. Gen.

Med. Director

Dept. of the Missouri

Head Qrs St Louis dist. of Mo

St Louis Dec 11. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Surgeon U.S.A.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Dec 16

Field or Camp Hospital

Date

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(This certificate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Lorenz Braun of Captain Müller's Company, [B], of the 17th Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lt. Steinegutth, of the Regiment of Mo Vols at Philadelphia on the 12th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rockheim in the State of Bavaria, is Twenty-eight years of age, Five feet 10½ inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Weaver. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Lorenz Braun of Captain Müller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Pulmonalis. Night Sweats and General Debility. Says he has done no duty for Five months. and is in this Hospital two months.

Deft Barracks Mo. Surgeon. Vols
Dec. 8th 1862.

DISCHARGED this 16th day of December 186 2, at Saint Louis Mo.

Henry Amsden
Colonel.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

151

† Braun. Stephen

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8484394	26	
2	8484068	27	
3	8484165	28	
4	8484236	29	
5	8484396	30	
6	8484372	31	
7	8484441	32	
8	8484498	33	
9	8484553	34	
10	8484605	35	
11	8484653	36	
12	8484700	37	
13	8484744	38	
14	8484784	39	
15	8484822	40	
16	8484853	41	
17	8484887	42	
18	8484920	43	
19	8484953	44	
20	8484985	45	
21	8485016	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

17 Mo.

Stephen Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Sept 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 2 1861. Dec 15 1863.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(881) Copyist.

U S | 17 | Mo.

Stephen Brazier
Corp'l, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(256) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Private Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(366)

E 17 | Mo.

Private

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Stephen Bruns

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. A. Clement

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Stephens Brown,

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Appointed Capt. Dec. 5. 63. returned from absent sick Dec. 7. 63.

Book mark:

(856) J. H. Stevenson

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Brks. Hospl. since July 5, 63. Has his Descriptive Roll

Book mark: .....

(356) J. C. Edmonds

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Stephen Brann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson Brks. Hospl. since July 5. 63.

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stevens

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Stephan Brann

Privt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(256) Copyist.

C B | 17 | Mo.

Stephen C Brand
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(268) Copyist.

(3 | 17 | Mo.

Stephan Brann

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(239) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Stephan V Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Tyler

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Stephan Braun

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Patterson Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Stephan Braun

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Stephan Travis

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fullerton

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Steph. Brandt

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(156) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Stephan Braun

Cpl., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(336) Falconer

Copyist.

VB 17 Mo.

Stephan Braun

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(205) Falconer

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Stephen Braun

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taken

(356) Copyist.

Stephen Bissell

Cpl., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

Copyist.

VB 17 | Mo.

Stephen Braun

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

+ Brehe. Henry 152

Co. G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84851+3	26	
2	84852+9	27	
3	84853-17	28	
4	84853-96	29	
5	84854-77	30	
6	84855-54	31	
7	84856-29	32	
8	84856-99	33	
9	84857-79	34	
10	84857-78	35	
11	84858-61	36	
12	84861-41	37	
13	84861-21	38	
14	84861-98	39	
15	84862-74	40	
16	84863-72	41	
17	84864-01	42	
18	84864-55	43	
19	84865-06	44	
20	84865-57	45	
21	84866-01	46	
22	10395-B-1860	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10395-B-1860

See also

B | 17" | 1720.

Henry Brehe

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Wis. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10395-B.1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

1 Certificate — furnished.

(478) E. Jackson

Copyist.

L | 17 | Mo.

Henry Prete

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Sept 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 24, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H Prete

(261) Copyist.

1st | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Henry Fraser

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
Pioneer Corps since
July 1st 1862 by Spec Order
No 132, 3 Div A of the Gulf
Natchez

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I Peach

(1866) Captain.

12 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Freke

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service Pioneer Corps since July 1 62. Spec Order 132. H.Q. Dept of Mo. Gen Osterhaus

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2850) Enoch Capt.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Greche

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
Pioneer Corps Since July 1
62. Sp Order No 132.
3 Div A. S. W. Gen Delong

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

(2500) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Breche

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service Provost Corps, since July 1, 62. Sp. Order, 132, 3 Div. & D. M. Genl. Eckhams,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Breke

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in the Division Provost Corps since July 1, 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brake

Priv't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with the 2d Division Pioneer Corps since July 1, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2682) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Burke

Corp., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service in the Pioneer Corps

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

Copyist.

J. 17 Mo.

Henry Archer

Pvt., Co G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detach't
Service in Pioneer
Corps

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieb
Copyist.

(2586)

Co. G 17 Mo.

Henry Freke

, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Pioneer Corps.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Mo.) Copyist.

C. J. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Beck

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl. 22, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service Pioneer Corps.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Leib

(850)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Behe

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25., 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Pioneer Corps.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib
Capt.

(268.)

B 17 Mo.

Henry Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: One detached Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862) A. Kirman Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Decker

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(268c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Backe

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service, Private in the Pioneer Corps of the Brigade since July 1st 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Burke

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ackerman

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Brehe

Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Bruhl

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 1.*

Where Saint Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(356c)

B | 17 Mo.

Henry L. Sweet

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2560) Signature.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Brehl

Pvt Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Sept 30 Cert in lieu of lost discharge furnished

Mason

(3566) over Copyist.

APR. 14 1891
8485143

Sept 28 1880 vide
10395 B A & O E R,
1880 N. A. J

Brehl. 153 Henry

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Brehe	Henry.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Breitenstein, Louis

154

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
See Breitenstein	Louis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Name above

155

Brensladt Louis

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Brensladt	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

156

Bressler, Valentine

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84827841	26	
2	84828263	27	
3	84829511	28	
4	84830284	29	
5	84831044	30	
6	84831711	31	
7	84832377	32	
8	84832977	33	
9	84833358	34	
10	8483416	35	
11	84834677	36	
12	84835155	37	
13	84835622	38	
14	84836094	39	
15	84836554	40	
16	84836966	41	
17	84837333	42	
18	84837770	43	
19	84838406	44	
20	84838640	45	
21	84838722	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L3 | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Brasher

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due $** 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayward

(261) Copyist.

93	17	Mo.

Valentine Bressler

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Hospital Nurse at Keokuk, Iowa, since June 10, 1864

Book mark:

Corporal

(856)

63 | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Brescher

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty as Nurse. Hospital Nurse since June 10, '64.

Book mark:

Howard.

(268) (Copyist.

E | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Brewster

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(856) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Martin Harrison

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

[illegal] Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 1862.

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegal]

(856)

B | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Bopp
Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Winnick

(356) Copyist.

E 17 | Mo.

Captain Brandon

Co

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(868) (Copied)

B | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Brasler

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(158) (Copyright)

C | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Bressler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyright

B. 17 Mo.

Valentin Bressler

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(250) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Valentin Brassler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Antonin Kressler

Cpl. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(866) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Brewster

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(868)

B | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Bressler,

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stouder

Copyright.

B 17 | Mo.

Valentin Kressler

Sol., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steuer

(356) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Bressler

Corp., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jerry

Copyright.

B | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Bressler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Jul 2 8, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Valentine Bressler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inv

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Valent. Brusales

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Valentin Bressler

Pat., Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

157

Breusing. Henry

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84762 47	23	
2	84857 49	24	
3	84858 32	25	
4	84859 20	26	
5	84859 64	27	
6	84860 44	28	
7	84861 23	29	
8	84862 01	30	
9	84862 76	31	
10	84863 42	32	
11	84764 49	33	
12	84864 23	34	
13	84764 71	35	
14	84865 6	36	
15	84764 93	37	
16	84865 08	38	
17	84765 40	39	
18	84765 58	40	
19	84763 78	41	
20	84866 24	42	
21	22727 598	43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also 4th Ohio Batty.
15th New York Vols

13	17	Mo.

Henry I Deming

Pvt....., Co. G....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Assigned to Comp K by order of Col Tomer by Authority of War Department Circular 26. — Descriptive list furnished

---

Book mark:.....

(over)

Peach

(361) Copyist.

APR. 14 8486624 ☆1891☆

Mustered in Sept.
10/62 St. Louis Mo.)

63 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 13th Mo. Vet. Vols.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1865.

When enlisted Aug. 24, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard.

(342) Copyist.

	17	7th

Tony Ranzini

Co. C, Co. 17, Reg't 7th Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Indpt. 12th Wis. L. Arty.

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Fort Morgan La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Carter

(344) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Berenging

Pvt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station near Kenesaw, Ga.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. no. 49, Oct. 10/63, H.Q. 1 Div. 15 A.C. for permanent duty with the battery.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(344) Copyist.

17 | Mo.

[illegible] Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.*

Where Evansville Ind *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
11th Ohio Battery since Oct 12
1863. By Spec. Order No 40
2d Div 15 Army Corps

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Illegible) Clerk

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Harry Fleming

Pvt ..., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Ohio Battery since
Oct. 12. 1863. Ap'd and R'p'd.
1 Div 15 A.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beach

(2187) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brenzing

....., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Wordville, Alba

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 4 C.
Oct. 10 H. 2. 1st Div. 15th A.C.
for duty with the Battery.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(841) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Fleming

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks On detached Service
with Ohio Battery since
Oct. 12, 1863. Sp Order
Hd Qrs. 23d Army Corps

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Peach

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bensing.

Priv., Co., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by Special Order No. 40 Oct. 10, 1863. 7th Ill. Drs. 1st Division, 15th Army Corps for duty with the battery.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(341) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
4 Ohio Battery, since Oct.
1st. 63. Sp. Order. No. 11 Dis.
1 Div. 15 A.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Foreman

(356r) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40 H.Q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10/63 for duty with the 4th Lndgst. Ohio Battery

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(844) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Bruning

Priv't, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service
4th Ohio Battery Service
Oct 12, 63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brenzing

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Franklin, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Ohio Battery, since
October 12, 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Bruning

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862 *

Where Franklin Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

A. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Franklin *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Copyist.

(258c)

B. 17 Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 186 2.*

Where Franklin *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Capt.

(358c)

79	17	Mo.

Henry Bruning

Lieut., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates April 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(859)

Geo. Leich
Copyist.

F | 17 | Mo.

Henry Breyling

Pvt Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1862.*

Where Benton Barracks*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp on duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieb

Copyist.

(156c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862.*

Where Franklin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Adjutant

Copyist.

15 | 17 | Mo.

Henry Banning

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1862.*

Where Franklin County *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356) A. Ackerman

Copyist.

E 17 | Mo.

Henry Brensing

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 9, 186 2,

Where born Gunnersberg Germany

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug. 24, 186 2.

Where enlisted Franklin, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes light; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrolling 28.93

Book mark:

J. B. Mise

(339) Appvt.

Breustedt, Louis 158

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487785	21	
2	8487841	22	
3	8487897	23	
4	8487953	24	
5	8488007	25	
6	8488060	26	
7	8488113	27	
8	8488163	28	
9	8488214	29	
10	8488264	30	
11	8488311	31	
12	8488353	32	
13	8488394	33	
14	8488459	34	
15	8488717	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brunstädt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 186 4

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug 8, 63 at Hospital Boat No 6 Ward

Book mark:.....

R. Johnson

(261) Copyist.

L. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brandt

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the passage to St Louis Hospital August 5, 1863

Book mark:

Pilsner

(186) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Louis Bruestedt.

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. C. Funk.

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brunstedt.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

Copyist

(858)

P. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Breisleth.

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rucker

(850) Copyist.

S. | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brandt

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk

(866)

Copyrighted

I | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(266) Copyist

17 | Mo.

Samuel Arnold

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Johnson

Capt.

(356)

D | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copy

13 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Rosenstadt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338) Jennings

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brenstedt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla since Jan 14.

Book mark:

(266) Jennings

Copyist

63 | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brenstedt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Jennings

Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Louis Brenstedt

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster Quartermaster Department from September 20th to October 13th

Book mark:

(115) J. Brenstedt

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Louis Brenstedt

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(256) Copyist.

Brenstedt, Louis.

Co. 9, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Louis Brevatt

Co. I 4th Regt of Mo. Vol Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 5. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 4th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or [illegible] deceased soldier, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be [illegible] to the Second Auditor, if [illegible]

[illegible] OFFICE.

JUL 20 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY OF EFFECTS

Captain Edward Schiel Company (I) of the 17 Regiment of Mo Inft VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Braunschweig, State of Prussia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa, on the 21st day of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Sykes, at Rolla Mo, on the 19th day of December 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, of his death is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died of Disease on the Ste Genevieve Mo to St Louis Hospital August 15th 1863.

The said Private Louis Baumhoff was last paid by Paymaster Atkinson to include the 31st day of April 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place~~ of this death one hundred & Dollars Bounty of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty seven 00/100 dollars, since the first day of July, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, ~~at~~ in the Field, this 29 day of June, 1863.

Conrad Andres

Lt

972

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Louis Strausdatt

Private of Company I

17 Regiment of Ills Infty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Date

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis Prenstadt

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 17

Arm: Infty State: Me

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 5. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Gen'l U. S. Wood

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated December 15. 1864

REMARKS.

All other records agree as to date of death.

A. A. Sylvester

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lewis Pinkerton

Pvt of Company E

97 Regiment of Mass

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Lewis Winstead

Rank: Privt. Company: C Regiment: 1st

Arm: Cavl. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Diarrhoea & Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Harris Sprague

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 6, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital City of Memphis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls of deceased Soldiers U.S.A.

REMARKS.

Died of wounds Jan 16 1864

Notes

Samll Davidson

Clerk.

(119)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Louis Brinkhardt

Co K of Company

17th Regiment of Maine Inf

State Volunteers.

Title with 17 Me Inf

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Augt. 6th 1863.

Not borne on records
of 17th Me. Vols. C.S.

Examined
Lewis Brinkhardt
Co. 17th Me. Vols
C.S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Louis Breinstedt

Rank: Pvt **Company:** **Regiment:** 17

Arm: Infty **State:** Maine

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brt. Lt. Col. J. M. Moore
A. A. A. G. 2d Div.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Augt. 6th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mound City Ills

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record of Federal Dead.

REMARKS.

H. Gentry
Clerk.

(170)

Roll of Honor Vol: 9 p. 75
reports: Louis Breinstedt, Pvt. — 17 Me.
died Aug. 6. 1863.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Augt 17th, 1867.

Respectfully returned to Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Gen'l Genl Recruiting Service

The death-records of this Office furnish no information in this case.

Hospital records of Regts. organized under the Act of July 28th, 1866, furnish no evidence.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(49)

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 1957

159

Brickmann Ernest

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Brickmann	28	Ernst
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

2150

160

Broaders William

Co. A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Broaders	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See p. 50 4th Ind Ohio Battery

181

Brockmann, Conrad

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84852260	26	
2	84853222	27	
3	84855400	28	
4	84854810	29	
5	84855558	30	
6	84856306	31	
7	84857003	32	
8	84857900	33	
9	84858779	34	
10	84859622	35	
11	84860442	36	
12	84861222	37	
13	84861999	38	
14	84862745	39	
15	84863543	40	
16	84864022	41	
17	84864857	42	
18	84865057	43	
19	84865900	44	
20	84866628	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark

See also

P | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Fortenbaum

Pvt., Co. L, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Hospital at Rome Ga. Sept 8 1864

Book mark: .....

Enoch

(361) Clerk.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Died in Hospital Rome Ga. day of August 1864

* Are fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Aug 18. 1864. Rome Ga. Hospital Roll.

Beach

Captain.

(1864)

13 | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent- Sick in Hospital / Div- 15 A.C. Since June 5. 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J Traich

(356c) Copyist.

D | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leach

Copyist

(356c)

B 17 Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Returned from absent sick January 30th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

Co. B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Jackson Hospital Memphis Tenn. since Oct 14 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Broeffman

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Jackson Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Since Octr 14th 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(288)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockman

Sergt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since Aug 13. 1863,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

G. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmay

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieb

Copyist.

(358c)

B. 17 Mo.

Conrad Brockman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Leib

(366c)

Copyist.

17 Mo.

Conrad Brockman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates Apl 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(359) Lieut. Comd.

P. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Camp on duty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leib

(1866) Copyist.

NB | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

R | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Bauckman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(3824) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brookman

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with sick leave Aug 1/62 for 20 days. Absent without leave Aug 21/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Kirman

(356.) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Bevermann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(366a) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Edward Buchanan

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wood

(166c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

....., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mead

(356)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Brockmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186/.*

Where Springfield*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(356c)

G. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Buchmann

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 1.*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Illegible

(356c) Copyist.

Brokman, Conrad

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington April 4, 1868.

This man died August 18

1864, at Rome Ga

of ——

Chas. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General

(216)

tag

Jonk.

FINAL STATEMENT

Mus 8 1776

Conrad Brekman

17th Reg't of Md Vol Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 18 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

COMPARED WITH

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

AND CORRECTED.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

---

9 M. Receipt for $6.10 Sent 2d Auditor Nov 19th 64

Clerk

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 17 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that Conrad Brackman a Private of Captain Peter Schaub Company (A) of the 17th Regiment of Mo Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pohlstadt, State of Prussia, aged 26 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Springfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Springfield Mo, on the 21st day of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel Wyman, at Springfield Mo, on the 31st day of October 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, when Discharged entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Term Expired in Service & Honorably Discharged

The said Conrad Brackman was last paid by Paymaster Mg. Carnahan to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirteen 13.20 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY. Due 1.00 Dollars.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo. this 22nd day of September, 1864

Lieutenant

Peter A Schaub Captain
Comdy Co A 17th Mo Cav.
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 8—Print.)

162

Broder Gerhard

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lee Brader	Gerhard
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Roll Mark:

Also Invalid Corps

163

Broders. Henry

Co a, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477144	26	22727596
2	8477230	27	
3	8477334	28	
4	8477417	29	
5	8477501	30	
6	8477581	31	
7	8477663	32	
8	8477739	33	
9	8477811	34	
10	8477890	35	
11	8477967	36	
12	8478034	37	
13	8478102	38	
14	8478169	39	
15	8478231	40	
16	8478287	41	
17	8478329	42	
18	8478361	43	
19	8478410	44	
20	8478447	45	
21	8478545	46	
22	8478571	47	
23	8478591	48	
24	8478538	49	
25	8447858	50	

Book Mark:

See also 4th. Ohio. Battty.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bauer

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 15, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Private from enrollment to Dec 31/63 return
Corpl to Aug 31/63 return
Recd on his own recognt

Book mark: .....

Mines

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | C. D.

Henry Fowler

Ch., Co., Reg't 14th Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the 4th Detachment Ohio L. Inft.

for June, 1864.

Station Camp Dennison

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elliston

(344) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 4 Div Battly by S.O. No 40. Hd. Qrs 1 Div 15 A.C. Oct 10/62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Wines

(868c) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station near Kennesaw Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. no. 49 Oct. 10/63 H. Q. 1 Div. 15 a. c. for permanent duty with the battery.

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(344) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Woodville, Alba

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40 Oct. 10, H.Q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. for Duty with the Battery.

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(344) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brockus

Priv., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached by Special Order No. 40 Oct. 10, 1863. Hd. Qrs. 1st Division 15th Army Corps. for duty with the battery.

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(844)

Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40, H.Q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10/63. for duty with the 4th Ind'p't Ohio Battery.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

(344) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 4th Div. Cavalry by S.O. No. 4 c. dated Hd. Qrs. 4th Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10th 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

D | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 11th Ohio Battery by S.O. No 40. dated Div 15th A.C. Cook Co Ill 3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Miss

(2564) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Borden

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: detached to the 4th Ohio Battery by S.O. Hdqrs 4th Div 16 A.C. dated Oct 10/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E W Bean

(2686) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

Jerry Burdeen

Cpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 2d Ohio Battery since Oct 11 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. N. Bacon

(288c) Copyist.

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Rhodes

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to 2d Ohio Battery since Oct 15, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Scarth

(2667) Copyist.

E | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brooks

Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Brown

(3883) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bradens

Corpl. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(2856) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Bradow

Corpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where U.S. St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradhaus

(Initials) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Corp., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) A. A. Hall

Comdg

F | 17 Mo.

Henry Bradrick

Corpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl June 1st 63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Broadshaw

(188-) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders
Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall
Comp.

(126c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(156c) Humphreys Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Bowers

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphrey Copyist.

(3168)

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Jones

(268-)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Brodin

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 61, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 3, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(1556) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Broders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(336c) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Broden

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(3562) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Henry Broder

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(266c) Copyist.

164

Broders. William

Co a, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8477232	26	
2	8477335	27	
3	8477418	28	
4	8477501	29	
5	8477582	30	
6	8477664	31	
7	8477740	32	
8	8477812	33	
9	8477891	34	
10	8477968	35	
11	8478035	36	
12	8478103	37	
13	8478170	38	
14	8478232	39	
15	8478288	40	
16	8478330	41	
17	8478395	42	
18	8476446	43	
19	8476472	44	
20	8478557	45	
21	8476623	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 44th Ind. Ohio Batty.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Woodville Ala., Feb. 27 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruited at Otterville Mo by Lieut Shuck & Indefinite Clerk Detailed to Same by Special Order No 40 Oct. 10/63. Mo. D. 12th Division 15th A. C.

Book mark:

- over -

A. Hubbell

Appointed.

(340)

APR. 13 8476623 ©1891

M.O. as Vol. Vol under
G.O. No 191. War Dept
Series of 1863.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Enders

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17.25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 26, 1864 by reenlistment to U. Ohio Battery through G.O. No. 191 A.G.O. War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:.....

Hines

(361) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

William Broders.

Priv....., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Woodville Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detached by Special Order No. 40 Oct. 10, 1863 H.d. Qrs. 1st Division 15th Army Corps for duty with the battery.

.....

Book mark:.....

Sister.

(344) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Pvt., Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Station Woodville, Ala.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. No. 40, H.Q. 1st Div. 15th A.C. Oct. 10 '63 for duty with the 4th Ind'pt. Ohio Battty.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

Capt.

(244)

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Broders

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23", 1864.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by enlistment in 4th Cav. Battly Feb 26/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hines

Capt.

(2660)

C | 17 | Mo.

William Barden

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 7th Ohio Batty by S O No 20 Hd Qrs 1st Div 15 A C dated Oct 10 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E A Burns

(356c) Copyist.

C | 17 | Mo.

William Carden

Cpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 4th Ohio Battery since Oct 11, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed F Bacon

(356c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. William Barden

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 4th Ohio Batty since Oct 1, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Burns

(368c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Brodess

Capt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C N Bates

(2566) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Corpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156)

Bradshaw

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broaders

Corpl. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 3, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(868-) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

William Brookes

Capt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. Sept. Oct. 22, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Bradshaw

(359) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William + Bradshaw

Corpl Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 3, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl

Jany. 1 / 63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(156) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(166)

Humphreys

B | 17 | Mo.

William Bruders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

(256c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Pvt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1880) Humphreys Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Bradley

Pvt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W H Jones

(2564) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broden

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(2586) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broders

Pvt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(236c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

William Broderick

Pt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Oct 1 1861

Rolla

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(2586) Copyist.

3 | 17 Mo.

William Broden

Pvt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2/3, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(866) Copyist.

165

Broeninger Michael

Co J, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Broeninger	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

2150

166

Broninger, Michael

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485986	26	
2	8484139	27	
3	8476667	28	
4	8476723	29	
5	8485107	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 17 | Mo.

Michael Groninger

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 30/64

at St Louis Mo.

Age 31 years

Book mark: .....

Clarke

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Michael Bromenger

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Michael Brannigan

Pvt., Co. F., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson Barracks Mo July 3, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Recruit

Copyist.

YB 17 | Mo.

Michael Bloomingdale

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sep. 30'61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. A. Cramer

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Michael Krönigen

Pvt., Co. F, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detached service (recruiting).

Book mark:

Falconer

(256) Copyist.

167

Brockmann Conrad

Co G, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Brockmann	28 Conrad
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

8150

168

Brown, John

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Brown	28 Earl
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Page also

169

Bruckmann. Ernst

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8483979	26	
2	8484064	27	
3	8484161	28	
4	8484232	29	
5	8484302	30	
6	8484328	31	
7	8484437	32	
8	8484495	33	
9	8484549	34	
10	8484601	35	
11	8484650	36	
12	8484696	37	
13	8484740	38	
14	8484780	39	
15	8484819	40	
16	8484857	41	
17	8484891	42	
18	8484946	43	
19	8485089	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 17 | Mo.

Patrick Donovan

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25 23 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died Feby 18/64 in the Hosp at Paducah, Ky

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Appt.

(881)

C. | 17 | Mo.

Ernest Practician

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Paducah, Ky, Feby 18/64; to be dropped from this pay for U.S. Musket and Equipments ($21.66) Also for one Knapsack, one Haversack & one Canteen ($1.57/100)

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Const. Buckmaster,

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in the Pioneer Corps since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Const. Buckmaster,
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service in the Div. Pioneer Corps since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark: .....

(156) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Bruckmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in the Pioneer Corps. Has his Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(356) J. K. Edmunds Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Brückmann

1st, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. C. Edwards Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ernst Bruckmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Abs.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Company.

Book mark: .....

N. A. Taylor

(256) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ernest L. Bruckmann

Prot, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Abs

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Company.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(358) Copyist.

3 | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Brueckmann

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Abs.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Corps

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W A Tyler

(150) Capt.

B 17 Mo.

Ernst Bruchmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

X

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Camp

X Name of person taken from column cancelled by error.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

(356) Copyist.

F 17 Mo.

Dienst Brückmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(256) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Brückmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ernst Brückmann

Cor., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pattenson

Copyist.

(856)

F 17 | Mo.

Ernst Brückmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(156)

V3 | 17 | Mo.

Ernst Bruckmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

V3 17 Mo.

Ernst Buckmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

V3 17 | Mo.

Pvt. David Buchanan, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Falconer

Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ernest C. Biedermann

Sergt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

15 17 Mo.

Emil Buis Sergeant

Co. F, Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Sept. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(256) Copyist.

Bruckman, Ernst

K, Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

R 173

Private Ernst Bruckner

17th Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

died Feby 28th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to constitute a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, [illegible] as well as on the final statement, otherwise they cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased [illegible] drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 8 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent to Mo. Also Descriptive List

I certify, on honor, that Ernst Bauerkemper Private of Captain F. Gelde's Company (I) of the 17th Regiment of Missouri VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Homburg State Grand duke Berg aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 11th day of September 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ..... , on the ..... day of ..... , 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ..... , at ..... , on the ..... day of ..... , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years : and having served HONESTLY and ~~FAITHFULLY~~ with his Company in the field to the ~~present date, is now entitled to~~ ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of 18th day of February 1864, when he died. Arnold Blumhorst

The said Ernst Bauerkemper was last paid by Paymaster J H Mayhew to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to thirty three 60 ~~100~~ dollars, since the 30th day of June , 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States no ~~100 dollars advanced~~ BOUNTY. Bounty due him $100.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~ , ~~or other authorities, for allowances, &c.~~ received on ~~entering~~ service, ... ~~100~~ dollars; and ~~for other stoppages~~, viz: for one Springfield musket $20, one set of accoutrements $2.00 als for one Knapsack and Haversack and one Canteen 34 ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... , 186 .

He is indebted to ..... , SUTLER, ... ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ..... , LAUNDRESS, ... ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fredericktown Mo, this 28 day of March, 1864

Francis Gelde Capt
17th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

Brückner, Charles

Co F & S, 17 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon | Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84762	26	
2	84770	27	
3	84770	28	
4	84770	29	
5	84770	30	
6	84770	31	
7	84770	32	
8	84770	33	
9	84765	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckmeyer

Asst Surg, Co....., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 7, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: This officer was retained in service by Special Orders No 270, Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Sept 27 1864, and was relieved from duty per Special Orders No. 277, Head Qrs Dept of the (over)

Book mark: .....

Sam'l R. Brundstrom

(346) Capt.

APR. 13 8476566 ◊1891◊

Mo. Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out on account of expiration of term of service, to take effect Oct. 7, 1864. He is not indebted to the United States in any particular, he having presented his accountability, and made oath to its correctness before me. He was last paid by Major Johnson to include August 31, 1864.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Brueckner

Rank Asst Surg., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(257)

13 | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckner

Rank Asst Surg., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(257) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckner

Rank Asst Surg, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Boon

(287) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckner

Rank Asst Surg, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick leave since Feb 9 1864 by S.O. No 23 Hd Qrs Dept and Army of the Tennessee

Book mark:

Absent

(367) Copyist.

C | 17 Mo.

Chs Bruckner

Rank Asst Surg 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(867) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Edwardo Bruckner

Rank 1st Lieut., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aggen

Capt.

(267)

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckner

Rank Asst Surg, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abbott

(267) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruckner

Asst Surg., Co. ....., 17 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blacksburg, Miss Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Asst Surg. July 3, 1863 via Adams's Mission. Mustered out of service the 5th day of May 1863

Book mark:

S. Mudd

(346) Copyist.

Bruckner, Charles

Asst. Surg., 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1820 Aug 22 Letter from Brackinridge Georgia.
Asks compensation for his services.

Ass to be considered and of service.
1818.

Respectfully submitted and recommended that the request of the claimant be granted.
By Authority
of Sec of War
[illegible]

File

In

RC 277 Ga 1 Folder

St. Louis Mo. October 6th 1864

Sir

I would respectfully ask that so much of Special Order No. 294 prevents the restoration of Service of the U.S. of the undersigned be rescinded and permission to be mustered out be granted.

I have the honor to be
your most obt. servt.

Charles Blackburn
Co. Sergeant 4th Mo Cav.

To.
Capt. J. C. Burch
A. A. G. Dept Mo.

Chas. Buechner

Head Quarters 17th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infty.
Blackriver bridge Miss. Aug. 7th 1863.

We certify on oath, that on the 3rd day of July 1863 Charles Bonckner received and accepted from the Governor of the State of Missouri, a duly authorized commission, dated June 29th 1863, appointing him Assistant Surgeon of the 17th Regt. Ohio Infty., and at no period since that time has he appeared upon any muster rolls as mustered in any other grade, than that of Assistant Surgeon of the 17th Regt. Ohio Infty, and that he has made all due and proper efforts, to be mustered into the service before this time, but without success.

John. F. Cramer
Lt. Col. comdg. 17th Regt. Ohio Infty

Charles Bonckner
Asst. Surg. 17th Regt. Ohio Infty.

Sworn to before me
this 7th day of August 1863.
Ad. F. Rodenbrock
~~Lieut. Adjt 17th Regt. Ohio Infty~~ Jr. Lt.

B. 221. 1864

Keokuk Iowa

Feby. 26th 1864

Brochner Charles

Asst Surgn. 17th Mich.

Surgeons Certificate

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Asst Surg. Charles Brochner

of the 17th Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for Extension of leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from hemorrhoids and Chronic Diarrhoea

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days from this date and that he cannot safely rejoin his regiment at this time

Dated at U.S. Genl. Hosp. Keokuk Iowa

this 26th day of Feb 1864

N. S. Coleman Asst Surg USA

In charge 3d St. Hospital

171

Brunstedt Louis

Co. I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
Lee Brunstedt	Louis
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

8190

172

Brullmann. Ulbrick

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84139812	26
2	84140666	27
3	84141633	28
4	84142345	29
5	84143045	30
6	84143701	31
7	84144391	32
8	84144977	33
9	84145551	34
10	84146031	35
11	84146551	36
12	84146981	37
13	84147412	38
14	84147812	39
15	84148201	40
16	84148581	41
17	84148921	42
18	84149241	43
19	84149571	44
20	84149891	45
21	84150191	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 17 | Mo.

Private James Williams

Co. K, Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Deserted

(281) Copyist.

B. E. | 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Faulkinan

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from absent sick Aug. 22/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

C. 17 Mo.

Private

, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Clarke

(266) Copyist.

F. 17 | Mo.

Private Guildman

Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Poole

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Aloick Buchmann,
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Sherman

(256) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Bullmann, Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Bullmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Stewart

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ulrich Brillmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) J. C. Clement Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Brullmann

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. W. Taylor

Copyist.

(256)

C 3 | 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Bullmann

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A A Taylor

(856) Copyrt.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ullrich Bullmann

Asst, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Taylor

(350)

Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ulrich Brullmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Taylor

(266) Copyist.

8 | 17 | Mo.

Ullrich Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

S 17 Mo.

Alek Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Albert Brullmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo., since Feb. 10/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Albert Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo. Feb 10/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Albert Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo, since Feb. 10, '62.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alex Büllmann

Cpl., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo. Since Feb. 10, '62.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

Copyist.

V3 | 17 | Mo.

Ullrich Brüllmann

Cpl., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(350) Copyist.

VB | 17 | Mo.

Ulrich Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Talbert

(258) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Ullrich Brüllmann

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 12, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(256) Copyist.

173

Brunke, William

Co B, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	847866	26	
2	847869	27	
3	847875	28	
4	847877	29	
5	847957	30	
6	847941	31	
7	847912	32	
8	847927	33	
9	847926	34	
10	847932	35	
11	847942	36	
12	847971	37	
13	847959	38	
14	847968	39	
15	847968	40	
16	847983	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 17 | Mo.

William Bunker

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 1 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Sept 16, 63 Camp Sherman, Mississippi by Maj Gen W T Sherman

Book mark:.....

W Bunker

(261) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Burke

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged on
Certificate of Disability
Sept 7 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug. '63.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brooke

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collings

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brunke

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brooks

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 22, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(350) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Wm Baumker

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H C Arnold

Capt.

(358)

B 17 | Mo.

William Brunk

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Wm Brunke

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Russell

(356) Copyright

B 17 | Mo.

Wm. Brunde

Pri., Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) H. E. Amsden Capt.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Bonnell

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm Saunders

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergt

(858) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

William Counts

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(356) Copyist.

D 17 | Mo.

William Drucker

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Sergeant

B | 17 | Mo.

William Brunker

Pvt., Co. B., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(166) Copyist.

Brunke, William

Pvt., Co. B, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, hydrocele, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the papers are not intended for division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These commanders, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will do the same through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

2 70 4270

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 100

Wm Brunton

a Private Co. B

17th Regt of Mo Vol

Sept 9

Approved

Chas. McMicken

Surg 17th Mo

Medical Director

15 A. C.

Hd. Qrtrs. 15th Army Corps

Camp on Big Black River

Sept. 6th 1863.

To be discharged

By order of

Maj. Genl W. T. Sherman

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED FROM ROLLS

A. M. Lawrence

Lt. Col. & A. A. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 2 1863.

Recommended for Honorable Discharge

Buttonhook Rebellion

A. A. G.

Hd Qrs 1st Div 15th A.C.

Black River Bridge, Miss

Aug 1863

Approved

Wm H. Robbins

Surg 4th Iowa Inf

Surg in Chief 1st Div 15th

President Board of Examiners

...complexion, ...eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tailor. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*
Has Shaping Lung Fever for nearly 2
& Some general debility

Bureau 572,141. 26. Dec 10-86.

...s River Miss.
1863.

Julius A Mutz Capt.
Commanding Company B 17th Reg.

...ined the said William Brackett a Private of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Smallpox Phthisis & General Debility,
which makes him unable to do any duty in
either military post with the Invalid Corps

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Brooke Private of Captain Julius Miller's Company, (L.) of the seventeenth Regiment of United States M. V. I. was enlisted by Lieut. Wm. Forsyth of the same Regiment of Missouri Inf. at Philadelphia Pa. on the twelfth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Perth in the State of Brunswick is twenty seven years of age, five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

He having had the Fever for nearly 1 year & the last time general debility

STATION: Big Black River Miss.

DATE: 18th August 1863.

Julius Miller Capt.

Commanding Company B 17th Reg. U.S.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Brooke a Private of Captain Julius Miller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Remaining Debility General Debility, which makes him unable to do any duty in active military service in the Southern Department

Charles Brackett

Ass. Surgeon in charge 17th Reg. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of September 1863, at Big Black River Bridge, County of Warren, State of Mississippi,

John F. Cramer

Lt. Col. Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

174

Bruno. Charles

Co A & K 17 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant- | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 77 12 9	26	84 77 16 0
2	84 77 21 5	27	84 78 5 37
3	84 77 32 0	28	84 78 6 38
4	84 77 40 4	29	84 81 47 8
5	84 77 48 7	30	84 89 33 2
6	84 77 56 8	31	84 76 5-68
7	84 85-61 1	32	84 76 5-67
8	84 85-68 2	33	84 76 5-69
9	84 85 76 9	34	
10	84 76 19 8	35	
11	84 85-85-7	36	
12	84 80 67 3	37	
13	84 80 75-6	38	
14	84 80 83 2	39	
15	84 80 91 8	40	
16	84 80 98 3	41	
17	84 81 05-7	42	
18	84 76 19 9	43	
19	84 76 19 7	44	
20	84 81 12 2	45	
21	84 81 24 2	46	
22	84 89 24 1	47	
23	84 89 26 5	48	
24	84 89 28 8	49	
25	84 89 31 0	50	

Book Mark 207-D-A.G.O(CB)1884

See also

63 | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Dec. 17 1864. He has pay due him for commanding Company from Jan. 1, 1864 to Dec. 17. (one)

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(348) Captain.

APR. 13 8476569 ◇1891◇

1864. He is not indebted to the United States in any particular he having presented his accountability and made oath to its correctness before me. He was last paid by Maj. Nichols to include Oct. 31, 1864.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Brune

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered into service as Pvt Co A 17 Mo Vol Promoted to 2d Lieut of Co E May 18- 62 Promoted to 1st Lt of Co B Jan 1- 63 Promoted to Capt of Co K Jan 1- 64 Com for Comd Co since Jan 1- 64

Book mark:.....

(Over)

C A Boon

Agent.

(261)

APR. 14

8489332

☆1891☆

Mustered out on Separate Roll

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1 Lt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Lt Co G to 1 Lt Co C Jan. 1/63; Promoted to Captain Co K Jan. 1/64

Book mark:.....

Reilly
Copyist.

(361)

G	17	Mo.

Charles Simon

2 Lieut., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt of Co F to 2 Lieut of Co G May 15. 62. promoted to 1st Lieut of Co C Feby 2. 5. 63.

Book mark:.....

Veach

(361) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Sgt., Co A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled due from enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $25.99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Sergt from enlistment to Jan 2 1862 then 1 Sgt to May 15 1862 then 2d Lt to transferred to Co D 17th Mo Regt

Book mark:.....

Mines

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Rank Capt Vol A.A.G. 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd as Act'g A.A.G. since July 1 1862

Book mark:

A.A.G.

(857) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Lt Chs Bruno of Co G promoted to Capt of Co K from Jan 1 64 Acc Reg Qr M

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Abbott

(2556) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt , Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Lt Chs Bruno of Co. G promoted to Capt of Co K from Jan 1 - 64

Act Rg Qr M

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

3 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: at Bruno of Co. Co. Promoted
to Capt of Co K from Jan 1- 64
Act Reg Q M

Book mark:

A 66th

(188) Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut of Co B to Capt of Co K to take effect Jan 1 1864

Acts Regt Q Master

Book mark:

Abbott

(355) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Act'g 2d Reg't. transferred to Comp. K. Promot. as Capt. to date Jan 1. 64

Book mark:

W M Sayre

(356) Copyist.

P 17 | Mo.

Charles Pruno

1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Acting Q. M. of
the Regiment

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Capt., Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wordville, Ala. Jan. 23, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where Wordville, Ala.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into the service of the United States as Captain of Co. "K" 17 Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol. Vice Capt Schill resigned.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(336) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut. of Co. G, 17th Regt Mo. Infty Vol. to accept appointment as Captain of Co. K, 17th Regt Mo. Infty Vol [over]

Book mark: .....

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(348) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476567 ©1891

(vice Capt. Schill, Co. K, 17th Regt. Mo. Infty. Vol resigned)
Mustered out this date Dec. 31, 1863,
as per affidavit.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

2d Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville, Ala., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lieut. of Co. G, 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. of Co. D, 17th Regt. Mo. Vol. (vice 1st Lieut. Adolph Buettner, promoted to Captain)

(over)

Book mark: .....

Saint J. Armstrong

Comptd.

(343)

APR. 13 8476568 ◇1891◇

Co. L, 17th Regt. Mo. Infty. Vol.
mustered out to date from Feb. 27,
1863, as per affidavit

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruns

2 Lt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, Jan 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered into the Service of the United States as 2d Lt of Co G 17 Reg Mo Inf Vol. Vice 2d Lt August Spinner resigned

Book mark: .....

S. Meredith

Appmt.

(246)

P | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Lieut Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Q Mr of the Regiment. Absent with leave from September 1st 1863 to Oct 5th 1863

Book mark:

(156) J. K. Rulandson Copyist.

8 | 17 | Mo.

Charles Pruno

1 Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Acting Q M of the Regiment

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: acting A. A. G. of the Regt.

Book mark: .....

A Reg

(256) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

151, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Actg. Quartermaster of the Regiment

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Lt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl, 22, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: adg. Regt. Cavalry.

Book mark:

(819) Reif Copyist.

B

Co.

2d Lt.

Edward Brown

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

17 | Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Apr Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt. Jany 1st 1863 to Promoted to Capt Co G

a Lieut of Comp'y 1st 1863. Not on duty, Quarter Mr.

Jan. 1 Del. Not stated

, 186 3.

+

Book mark:

Copyist.

Allment on card from muster-in roll.

Mark:

Lieut

Copyist.

(368c)

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Sept., 186 3.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt. Jany 1st 1863 & transfd. from Comp. D

Book mark: .....

D Reif

Capt.

(866)

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

2d Lieut. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 186 1.*

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted First Lieutenant of Comp. E January 1st. 1863. Left in Camp on duty, as Act Quarter Mr.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut.

Copyist.

(358c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1 Lt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala, Jan 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1863.

Where In the field

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to the service of the U.S. as 1st Lt. of Co. C 17 Reg Mo. Inf Vol. vice 1st Lt Adolph Boettcher promoted. (over)

Book mark: A.G.O. Jun 27/89 (over)

S. Merchant

(346) Copyist.

APR. 13 8476198 1891

Capt of Co C 17 Reg Me. Vol.
His office has been mus-
tered on the periodical mus-
Rolls as 1st Lt & received pay
as such from the 1st day of Jan 1863

Both muster
His muster in as 1 Lt
is accepted to date from
Jan. 1. 1863 vide 1177 V.S.
1887

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruns

1st Lt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Regimental Quartermaster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McKeman

(358c) Oppie.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Lt Col, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Acting Regt'l Quarter

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McKinnan

(356)

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles A Bruce

2 Lt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A C Kerman

(368c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruns

1 Regt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 1.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged (VV)

(356) Copyist.

AFR. 13
8477568
1891

Bookmark cont'd. — by order of Maj Gen. Logan May 4, 1862 by L E Yorke Capt 13 Inf Comy. of Musters 18 A.C. —

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

1st Sergt Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Sergt, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C B Thayer

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruns

Sergt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7 11, 186/.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Marquand

(250c) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Charles Bruno

Serg't, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 186 .*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(2356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Bruno

2d Serg't, Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf'y, (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 207 D. ulso. (2B) 1884

E B Thompson

(3864) Copyist.

Bruno, Charles

1st, Co. L, 17 Reg't Mo Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 24 - L. R - 2 - 1863

Bruno, Charles

1st Lt: Comp: C 17th Regt Mo Vol.

Camp Sherman Aug. 21st 1863

Application for leave of absence for twenty days.

Respectfully forwarded to Col. Hugo Wangelin commanding 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 15th A.C. with the remark, that there is a commissioned officer left to command the company.

Camp Sherman Aug 21st 1863.

Solon F. Cramer
Lt. Col. of 17th Mo. Inf.

Headq 2d B 1st Div 15th AC
Respectfully forwarded
Hugo Wangelin
Col Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 2d Bn 15 A.C. Aug 25. 63

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 5th Army Corps
Black River Bridge Miss Aug 25, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Elias S. Dennis

Brig Gen Comdg Div

BP 131. Rem [redacted] -63

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps
Near Black River Miss Aug 25 63

Approved and respectfully forwarded

W. T. Sherman

Maj. Gen. Comg

---

granted 30 days Aug 28/63

grant

Camp Sherman, Miss. August 21st 1863.

Major!

Urgent private business requires my personal attendance in St. Louis, and I therefore most respectfully request a leave of absence for twenty days.

During my term of service, now over two years, I have never been absent from my regiment, except on duty, for a single day.

Regimental business devolving upon me, has prevented the earlier sending in of my application.

I remain
Major
very respectfully
Your obedient servant

Charles Bruno
1st Lt. of Comp. C. 17th Reg't Mo Vol.
U. S. A.

To Major L. S. Bowers
Act. Asst. Adjt. General
Dept. of the Tennessee.

Charles Bruno

I, Captain Charles Bruno, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Captain in the 17th Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers since the first day of January, 1864, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date 16th of December 1863, and received by me on or before the first day of January, 1864; (~~that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns and Reports of the said Regiment as a Captain from the first day of January, 1864, to the ——— day of ———, 186—~~) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission, (or appointment,) caused by the resignation of Captain Schill, Comp. K., and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Captain in the said Regiment since the first day of January, 1864, without success, till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of January 1864, at Woodville Ala

Charles Bruno
Capt. Comp. K. 17th Regt. Mo Vols

Robert Sanger Lt. & Act. Adj't.

I, Francis Romer Major, commanding the aforesaid Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of January 1864, at Woodville, Ala.

Francis Romer Major
Comdg 17 Mo Inf Vols

Robert Sanger Lt. & Act. Adj't.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—*This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.*

NOTE.—*The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.*

Chas. Burns

I, 2d Lt. Charles Bruno, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Second Lieut. in the 17th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers since the fifteenth day of May, 1862, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date ninth of June 1862, and received by me on or before the fifteenth day of June, 1862; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a Second Lieut. from the fifteenth day of May, 1862, to the present day of February, 1863;*) that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission, (or appointment,) caused by the resignation of 2d Lt August Spinner, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Second Lieutenant in the said Regiment since the fifteenth day of May, 1862, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Charles Bruno
2d Lt Comp. D. 17th Mo Vols

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of January, 1863, at Woodville Ala.

Robert Yonge A.A.G. Ord. Dept.

I, Francis Asmer Major, commanding the Seventeenth Regiment of Missouri Infty Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Francis Asmer Major
Comdg 17 Mo Vols Infty

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of January 1863, at Woodville, Ala.

Robert Yonge A.A.G. Ord. Dept.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

1st Div. 15th Corps

17 Mo.

Head Quarters 1st Divn 15th A. C.
Lines near Dallas Ga. May 28th 1864

General Orders
No 14

Capt. Charles Bruno
Actg. Regimental Quarter Master 17th Inf.
Inft. is detailed for special service in Quarter Master's
Department during the marches incident to the
present movement. and will report to Captain
John Schenck A. Q. M. for instruction.

By order of Brig Genl P Jos. Osterhaus
N. A Gordon
aag

To
Comdg. Officer
2 Brigade

175

Brush. John George

Co 4, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8485760	26	
2	8485842	27	
3	8485930	28	
4	8485966	29	
5	8486046	30	
6	8486179	31	
7	8486659	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Marine Brigade

17 Mo.

John Jr Enoch

Pvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .
Date Joined Enlistment

Clothing account:
First enlistment
Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the Marine Brigade January 3 63.

Book mark: .....

1 Enoch

(261) Copied.

B. | 17 | Mo.

John G. Brush

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1862.

Where Helena.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out the 3 January 1863. — Transferred to the Marine Brigade.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(over)

Leib

(358e) Copyist.

APR. 14 8486179 1891

(Mustered in Oct. 31/62
Trenton)

U. S. | 17 | Mo.

John G. Rauch

Pvt. Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 22, 186 2

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital at St Louis, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut Copyist.

(368)

S. | 17 | Mo.

John G. Bush

Capt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 186 2.*

Where Helena *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital St Louis since Nov 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lieut. Copyist.

(356)

E. | 17 | Mo.

John E. Bush

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 22, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick at General Hospital St. Louis.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(259) Lieut. Col.

B | 17 | Mo.

John G. Brush

Pvt., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1862.*

Where Helena Ark *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital St Louis

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

D. George Brush

Art., Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1862.*

Where Helena Ark *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on prior rolls.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(358c) Copyist.

+ Budke. Conrad 176

Co F & S, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84839 87	26	
2	84867 27	27	
3	84869 19	28	
4	84864 08	29	
5	84864 97	30	
6	84869 68	31	
7	84870 38	32	
8	84871 04	33	
9	84871 71	34	
10	84872 23	35	
11	84872 76	36	
12	84873 24	37	
13	84873 69	38	
14	84874 02	39	
15	84874 57	40	
16	84875 19	41	
17	84850 65	42	
18	84877 36	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Burke

Pvt., Co. —, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died July 2. 63 in

Mc Dowell Hospital at

Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

Jackson

(361) Copyist.

E. | 17 | Mo.

Private | Judge

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 26 1864 to date
Co F 17th Mo Vol Inf by Lieut C.
Wade 2d Regt Vet Vol 17th Mo.
Vol Inf.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke,

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regimental Hospital July 2d 1863.

Book mark:

Palmer.

(856) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(266) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Helena, Ark. since Feb. 22/63.

Book mark:

Colored

(868) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Burke

Pvt, Co. K, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. at Helena, Ark. since Feb. 22/62.

Book mark:

Schmick

(850) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Schesick

(338) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Edward Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(266) Copyist

B. 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowerley

(356) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamlin

(368) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Hawkins Capt

B. | 17 | Mo.

Edward. Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(265) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist

H. | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Burke

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Mayer

(366) Copy

B | 17 | Mo.

Conrad L Butke

Butke, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H Sept. 21, '61

Book mark:.....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

B. 17 Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt, Co. Mo., { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(156) Copyist.

V3 | 17 | Mo.

Conrad Budke

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 3, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Dunaike, Conrad

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

83 "H" 962

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Conrad Bridges

Priv— of Company K

17 Regiment of Mo—

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death June 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Conrad Conske

Rank: Prit Company: H Regiment: 1st

Arm: Vols State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

H

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

H

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. H. O. Rettberg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Hickman Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

H

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Regt deceased Soldiers Resd 1864

REMARKS.

Inoly dept 2 and Jan 12-1864

Clothing a/c " " "

" " "

Effects to his Leg. Rep—

Samuel Davidson—

Clerk.

(119)

177

Buerkly. Philipp

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 7 9 9 8 0	26	
2	8 4 8 0 0 6 2	27	
3	8 4 8 0 1 4 2	28	
4	8 4 8 0 2 2 3	29	
5	8 4 8 0 3 0 3	30	
6	8 4 8 0 3 8 4	31	
7	8 4 8 0 4 6 3	32	
8	8 4 8 0 5 3 8	33	
9	8 4 8 0 6 2 0	34	
10	8 4 8 1 7 0 2	35	
11	8 4 8 0 7 8 4	36	
12	8 4 8 0 8 6 0	37	
13	8 4 8 0 9 3 5	38	
14	8 4 8 1 0 0 9	39	
15	8 4 8 1 0 8 0	40	
16	8 4 8 1 1 4 2	41	
17	8 4 8 1 2 1 4	42	
18	8 4 8 1 2 6 7	43	
19	8 4 8 1 3 2 4	44	
20	8 4 8 1 3 8 2	45	
21	8 4 8 1 4 3 3	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Philip Buerky

Priv., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

Philipp Burkly

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret'd from Gen'l Hosp'l Huntsville, Ala., Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Reilly

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Ph Birkley

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Woodville, Ala.

Book mark:

Reilly
Copyist

(256)

B 17 Mo.

Philipp Buerkly

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

(356) Copyist.

P's 17 Mo.

Philipp Bauerkly

A, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present 2

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(158) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Philipp Breitlen

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Philip Jefferson Barkley

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Philip J. Buckley

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Philip P. Buckley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Philipp Buerkly

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & a. l., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Reif

(856) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Philip P. Barkley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg.

(850) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Philip P. Burkey

P. 1, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Philip H. Berkley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Philip H. Buckley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Philip H. Buckley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Philip H. Buckley

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Joseph Burke

1st, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Duncan

C

Copyright

B 17 | Mo.

Pleasant Busby

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 25, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

WB 17 | Mo.

W Shilsop Bausely

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

Philip Bowers

....., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowers.

(258) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Philip Burkly

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo Sept 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10., 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

(35r) Copyist.

178

Buerkner. Henry

Co I, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8487786	26	
2	8487842	27	
3	8487898	28	
4	8487954	29	
5	8488725	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 17 Mo.

Henry Overkamp

Pvt Co. V, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 5, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 22, 62

Book mark:

P. J. Thomas

(351) Copyist.

B | 17 Mo.

Henry Buentzer

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 /61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis since Oct 5 1862

Next borne on M. R.

Roll.

Book mark:

(358) Jennings

Copyist

C | 17 Mo.

Henry Buckner

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis since October 5th 61

Book mark:

(388) Jennings

Copyist

Co. | 17 | Mo.

Henry Buerker

Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis from October 5th 61

Book mark:

Henry

(168) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Henry Buerkner

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Dubuque Io

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in St Louis from Octob 5th 61

Book mark:

(356) Jamming

Copyist.

179

Buhlinger. Anton

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 4 5 3 9 5 3	26	
2	8 4 5 4 0 6 7	27	
3	8 4 5 4 1 6 4	28	
4	8 4 5 4 2 3 5	29	
5	8 4 5 4 3 0 5	30	
6	8 4 5 4 3 7 1	31	
7	8 4 5 4 4 4 0	32	
8	8 4 5 4 4 9 9	33	
9	8 4 5 4 5 5 2	34	
10	8 4 5 4 6 0 4	35	
11	8 4 5 4 6 5 2	36	
12	8 4 5 4 6 9 9	37	
13	8 4 5 4 7 4 3	38	
14	8 4 5 4 7 5 3	39	
15	8 4 5 4 8 2 1	40	
16	8 4 5 4 8 5 8	41	
17	8 4 5 4 8 9 3	42	
18	8 4 5 4 9 4 5	43	
19	8 4 5 5 0 6 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark:

See also V. R. b.

Co. A | 17 | Mo.

Private Peter Schlesinger

Capt. ..., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 67 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Transf'd to the V.R.C. Nov 16th 64 Co. F 2d Bd Co. 15th V.R.C. Discharge Roll Forwarded

---

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(381) Copyist.

Co. E. | 17 | Mo.

Private Gibbinger

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd to the Vet. Co. to take effect March 15th 64 by S.O. 71 par 3 A.G.O. 15th A.C. Huntsville, Ala. April 7th 64 Stoppage for one Knapsack one Haversack and one Canteen ($3 50/100).

Book mark:

Cooke

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Gustave Buhlinger

Pvt....., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby....., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(355) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Anton Buchlinger

Pvt., Co F, 17 Reg't Missouri Inft.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. C. Nichol

Capt.

B 17 | Mo.

Anton Buhlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Adam Buhlinger
Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Adamant
Copyist.

C 3 17 Mo.

Anton Burklinger
Prot, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. A. Tyler

(266) Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Anton Buchlinger, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. A. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Private Enlisted

Pvt, Co. B, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug & Sept 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. V. Taylor

(250) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Zumbinger

Prvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W A Taylor

(258) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Buhlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(255) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Buchlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Anton Bushlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo., since Feb 10/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Victor Buchlinger

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo. Feb 10/62.

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

13 | 17 | Mo.

Anton Bühlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Lebanon, Mo. since Feb. 10, 62.

Book mark: .....

Vacancy

(858) Copyist.

VB 17 Mo.

Anton Buhlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1'61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Garrison Guard at Sebastian, Mo. since Feb. 10, '62

Book mark:

Falconer

(356) Copyist

13 | 17 | Mo.

Anton Bühlinger

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

Anton Buchberger

Priv., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

V3 17 Mo.

Anton Buttinger

Pvt., Co. I, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Sep. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolzmann

(356) Copyist.

180

Buhrman, Charles

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84763263	26	
2	84783985	27	
3	84F50699	28	
4	84F4516[illegible]	29	
5	84F4285-	30	
6	84F43077	31	
7	84F43733	32	
8	F4F44442	33	
9	84F45-00-	34	
10	F4F45-5-4	35	
11	84F46066	36	
12	84F46-5-4	37	
13	84F47071	38	
14	84F4745-	39	
15	84F47F5-	40	
16	84F4F233	41	
17	F4F4F59	42	
18	84F4F994	43	
19	84F49255-	44	
20	84F495-8	45	
21	84F49901	46	
22	84F5720	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

17 Mo.

William Pittman

L, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 25

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Clerk

(361) Copyist.

U. S. | 17 | Mo.

Sgt. Wm. H. Dickinson

Capt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruiting & Subsisting Duty

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(356) Copyist.

Co. 17 Mo.

Private Sidney Clark, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pat Ambulance driver

Book mark:

Clarke

(868) Copyist.

E. 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Buhrmann,

Pvt....., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrmann,

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

Charles Robinson,

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Buchmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrmann

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Pres

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

N. A. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

C. S. 17 Mo.

Charles Buchmann

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Taylor

(356) Copyist.

G 17 Mo.

Charles Schumacher

Prvt, Co. G, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. & Apr. 22, 1863.

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Taylor

(359) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrman

Pvt, Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at the camp at Young Point as Teamster

X Name appears on Roll ... present & has never been mustered by me.

Book mark:

W Wyler

(358) Copyist.

F 17 Mo.

Charles Parkinson

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(356) Copyist.

P 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting the sentence of the Court of inquiring

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrmann

Sgt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Without leave at St Louis, since Aug 18/62.

Book mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

17 Mo.

Edward Buchanan

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(858) Copyist.

Chas. Buchmann

Cpl., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles Buhrmann

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

(356) Copyist.

13 17 | Mo.

Chas. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(256) Copyright.

V. 17 Mo.

Chas. Emmanuel

Pvt., Co. F, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 15 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Indianola

(368) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Charles* Bowman

Pvt., Co. 7, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept. 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 .

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

C 17 | Mo.

Charles Bohrman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 12, 186 2,

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ....; hair .....

Complexion ....; height .... ft. .... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Returned to his Regt from sick leave.

Book mark: .....

J. R. Vice

(239) Copyist.

Buhrman, Charles

Co. F, 17 Reg't Mo Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

St. Louis, Sept. 6th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 84

By requisition of Lt. J. A. Appleman A.A.G.

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

A.Q.M.

For transportation of Pvt. Chas Bowman

Co. F 17th Mo. Vols and 3 men

From St. Louis Mo.

To Helena Ark

Returning to duty.

Bull. John 181

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84790881	21	
2	84F0883	22	
3	84F06143	23	
4	84F02254	24	
5	84F03045	25	
6	84F06385	26	
7	84F04664	27	
8	84F0525-39	28	
9	84F06216	29	
10	84F01703	30	
11	84F01785	31	
12	84F06861	32	
13	84F09736	33	
14	84F0105-4	34	
15	84F0152-02	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bild

Priv., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 ~~56/100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 ~~00/100~~

Remarks: Died Vicksburg Miss, July 26/63

Book mark:

Reilly
Appt.

(361)

B 17 Mo.

John Bull

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on account of disability July 26" 1863.

Book mark:

(356) A. H. Richardson
Capt.

13 17 Mo.

John Bull

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

(368) Copyist.

13 17 Mo.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl. 22, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bull

Pt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Reif

(356) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

John Bull

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service
since June 4th 1862

* Name appears in column of names present

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Extra duty since June 4. 1862

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(156) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pvt, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra Duty
since June 3rd.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

F. | 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Copyist.

B. 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 61 & Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

B 17 | Mo.

John Bush

Pt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bell

B, Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) John Bell

Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

John Bull

Pvt., Co. C, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo. Sep 19, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sep 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 186 .

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(164) Copyist.

Bull, John

Co. C, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11th

"C"

768

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Powell

Private of Company B

14 Regiment of Md

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death July 26 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Ball

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 17

Arm: — Inf — State: — Ills —

Nature of Casualty: Death —

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

— Do —

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. G. Mackee

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Deceased Soldiers War 1861

REMARKS.

Invoty rcpd to 2 audr Jun 15 1864

Clothing Acct rcpd do Jun 15 1864

no effects —

Saml G. Davidson —

Clerk.

(119)

Buntenbach. Samuel

Co D , 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481543	26	
2	8481623	27	
3	8481710	28	
4	8481782	29	
5	8481850	30	
6	8481918	31	
7	8481987	32	
8	8482047	33	
9	8482103	34	
10	8482159	35	
11	8482221	36	
12	8482278	37	
13	8482332	38	
14	8482388	39	
15	8482437	40	
16	8482482	41	
17	8482525	42	
18	8482565	43	
19	8482604	44	
20	8482638	45	
21	8482669	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Swinebach

C, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since $ 38 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: $3.80 to be stopped for transportation

Book mark:

Pvt

(261) Copyist.

D 17 | Mo.

Edward Burnsbad

....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Paid

(866) Copyist

A 17 Mo.

Edward Swinbuck

....., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from leave Dec 9th 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Signed .....

(866) Copyist

C 17 Mo.

Samuel Lindauer

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough to 30 days from Date Genl Logan's Orders 15th A.C.

Book mark:

Issued

(866) Copyist

63 | 17 Mo.

Samuel Buntenbach
Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

(866) Copy

B 17 | Mo.

Samuel Buntenbach

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: returned from absent sick Dec 18/63

Book mark:

H. F. Miller

(866) Copyist

J 17 Mo.

Samuel Bundenbach

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Hospt in Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

H. H. Miller

(866) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Peter Brandenbach

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

(866) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Samuel Bruntenbach

Cpl., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Clark

(866) Copyist

C 17 | Mo.

Samuel Buntenbach

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Clark

Copyist

(866)

B 17 Mo.

Samuel Bumtenbach

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated, April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

Copyist.

(159)

B | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Buntenbach

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(865)

Copyist

N 17 Mo.

[illegible]

N, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Sam'l Pemberton

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist

B 17 Mo.

Name Isenbeck

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

17 Mo.

Sam Sandbeck

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist

D | 17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(866) Copyist

	17	Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent, [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(856) [illegible] Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(886) [illegible]

Copyist

F | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Emerson

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st to 31st, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Emerson

(888) Copyist

C | 17 | Mo.

Samuel Wentworth

F, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Arsenal Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Stewart

(33c) Copyist.

Buntenback, Samuel

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Mo. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1638 (65

Name Samuel Buntenbach

Age 25 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mr Carl Steinm St Louis Mo

Rank Pr Co D Regiment 17 Mo V

When admitted May 2d 1865

From what source On Furlough

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Bronchitis

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

183

Burghard Joseph

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Da Burghardt	Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

184

Burghardt. Joseph

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8481544	26	
2	8481624	27	
3	8481711	28	
4	8481783	29	
5	8481851	30	
6	8481919	31	
7	8481984	32	
8	8482048	33	
9	8482104	34	
10	8482160	35	
11	8482222	36	
12	8482279	37	
13	8482333	38	
14	8482389	39	
15	8482438	40	
16	8482512	41	
17	8482725	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Dwight Burchard

, Co. I, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept 30th 1863

Book mark:

Paid

(361) Appnd.

B 17 Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept 30/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. C. Miller

(866) Copyist

C 17 | Mo.

Louis Burgardt

C-1-1, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Vicksburg
June 28/62 Hospt ind.
St Louis Mo

Book mark: .....

H. Miller

(866) Copyist

E 17 Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in attack on Vicksburg Dec 28/62 Died Hospital since

Book mark:

H S Miller

(165) Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Cpl., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the attack on Vicksburg, Dec 28, 1862, and in hospital since

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(844) Copyist

C | 17 Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the attack on Vicksburg, Dec 28, 1862 and in hospital since

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

Capt.

(256)

B 17 Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated, April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the attack on Vicksburg, Dec 28, 1862, and in hospital since

Book mark:

C H Clark

(359) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Joseph Burghardt

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in hospital at St Louis, since Jan. 1, 1863

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

(888) Copyist

17 Mo.

Pvt. Joel Townsend

Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

(A) 17 | Mo.

Joseph Youngblood

1st, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1/2.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(166)

B 17 | Mo.

Joseph Burkhead

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

No. 17 | Mo.

Joseph Spurgeon

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Spurgeon

Copyist

B | 17 | Mo.

Joseph Swanbeck

Pvt., Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

17 | Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(844) Copyist

17 Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

F 17 Mo.

F

Joseph Lockhart

Pvt, Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(856) Jas. Tinsman

Copyright

3 | 17 | Mo.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Captain.

185.

Burkart, Jacob

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Burkhardt	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Burke, Christ-

186

Co L, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Birk	28 Christian
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2059-a-1888

187

Burkhard. Jacob

Co H, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8486728	26	
2	8486809	27	
3	8486898	28	
4	8486969	29	
5	8487039	30	
6	8487147	31	
7	8487737	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Wrong Work:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Burkhard

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 31, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in Action

May 19 64 at Searcy

Landing Ark

Book mark:.....

Taken

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Buckhurd

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Action

May 19th near Jersey Miss.

Book mark:

(155) Hewling

Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Buckhaid
Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Camp near Rolla. Since Jan. 13 1862.

Book mark:

Magee

(158) Copyist

B. | 17 Mo.

Jacob Burkhard

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Rolla. since Jany. 15/62

Book mark:

Maga

(156) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Burkhard

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(348) Copyist

B. | 17 | Mo.

Jacob Burkhard

Pvt., Co. H, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(238) Copyist

B. 17 Mo.

Jacob Burkart

Pvt., Co. H, { 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Arsenal Mo. Oct 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Burckhard, Jacob

Pvt, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pf

Jacob Bumbaugh
Pvt. Co. H. 1st Inf. Infty

Died May 19. 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 1, 186 1.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jacob Burkhardt was enrolled on the 12 day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo Inf'y. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 7 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis mustd, in Company H, 17 Regiment of Mo Inf'y. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported Killed in action May 19. 1862 near Searcy C. H. a private

Chas. T. Davis

asst. Adj't Genl.

List of Co. of 3d Div. A. S. T. in action near Grays Farm on Little Red River Bolton. White Co. Ark. May 19th 1862. Gives this man Jacob Burkhardt as Killed. Dudley 11 a m 6-1.

Mch

Act 6/71

188

Burkhard Jos.

Co D, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Burghardt	Joseph
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

ALSO

189

Burkly Philipp

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Burkly	28	Philipp
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Check Mark

8150

Wusche, August W

Co A, 17 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] 76228	26	
2	[illegible] 77125	27	
3	8 4 77211	28	
4	8 + 77315	29	
5	8 4 77400	30	
6	[illegible] 77484	31	
7	[illegible] 77647	32	
8	[illegible] 78567	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		[illegible]	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 17 | Mo.

August N. Busche

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Sept 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resignation accepted April 29/62 by order of Major Gen. Halleck

Book mark: Resigned Apr. 29. 62 Vide S.O. 177 Dep. Miss.

Mines

(361) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

A. H. Buschel

Capt. Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned on the 24 day of April 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2552) Copyist.

A. H. Buschel

B | 17 | Mo.

Aug. Wm Bruche

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: with leave in St Louis
Resigned and expected on
the 21st day of April 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Resigned Apl 21. 1862 (—)

E B Thompson

(356c) Copyist.

APR. 13 8477484 ☆1891☆

Vid S.O. 122 Dept of Mus. 1862.

B | 17 | Mo.

Maj. William Bushel

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 61 to Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(356c)

B | 17 | Mo.

Geo. William Bruche

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Marmaduke

Captain.

(3360)

B | 17 | Mo.

Aug. William Burch

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 23 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

P.V. | 17 Inf Vols Misc

August H. Buschs

Capt'n, Co. K, 17 Reg't Wis. Inf. Vols.

Office Muster-in (Extract)

Dated Adj't Gen'l's Office May 6, 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 23 day of Aug., 1861,

vice

Notation: Adjutant Gen'l's Office.

May 6th, 1886.

This muster-in published and accepted to muster into the service of the United States August H. Buschs, as a Captain in Co K, 17th Regiment Wisconsin Inf. Vols, to take effect the 23rd day of August 1861. By me.

Book mark: 1969 - V.S. 1886.

P.T. Eggert.

Copyist.

(450)

B 17 Mo.

August W. Busche

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Missouri Inf., (Western Turner Rifles).

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 23, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(866) Copyist.

Busche, A. W.

Capt., Co. A, 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Second Auditor. May 12, '65.

William Busche was mustered in as 1st Lt. with Co. H, ent. Co. F, 3d Mo. Vols, May 2, '61, to serve 3 months, and mustered out on a Dct. M.O.Roll Aug. 12, '61, as Augustus Busche,

August W. Busche was mustered in at St. Louis, Mo, as Capt. with Co. A, 17th Mo. Vols, Sept. 7, '61, to serve 3 years; his resignation, based on disq. cert. of dis. showing him incapable of performing the duties of an officer, because of his hearing being so impaired that it is difficult for him to hear a command, tendered from the Hd. Qrs. of his regt, Camp near Forsyth, Mo, April 10, '62, was accepted in orders, of which the following is a copy:-

(S.O. No. 122, par 2, Dept. Miss, April 21, '62.)

Roll for Mar. & Apr, '62 rep^ts. him "Absent with leave in St. Louis, - resigned and accepted April 24, 1862."

The records indicate that he recived the order of his discharge at St. Louis, Mo, immediately upon promulgation, but they fail to show whether or not the disability for which discharged was incurred in service and line of duty.

Aug. W^m. Busche was mustered in at Camp Butler, Ill, as 1st Lt. with Co. F, 16th Ill. Cav, Jany. 2, '63, to serve 3 years, and his resignation, based on disq. cert. of dis. showing that "his hearing is totally deficient on the left side and partially on the right, and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty", tendered from the Hd. Qrs. of his regt, Camp near Quincy, Ill, July 12, '63, was accepted in orders of which the following is a copy:-

(S.O. No. 293, par 9, Dept. Ohio, Aug. 4, '63.)
Co. return for Aug. 1863, from dept. him sick in quarters
since July 5, '63. Co. descriptive book shows him
resigned Sept. 12, '63.
Station Sept. 12, '63, Camp Butler.

(1168 R.S. 1885.) A.A.G.

Head Quarters, Dept of the Miss.
St Louis, 21st April 1862.

Special Orders.
No 122. } (Extract.)

2. The resignation of Capt A. W. Busche
17th Mo Vols, is hereby accepted to take effect
this date.

By order of
Major Genl Halleck
Signed J. C. Kelton,
Asst Adjt Genl

19. 4. '85—

B # 43. 1862

Camp near Forsyth.

April 10/62.

Busche. A. W. 366.

Capt. 17th Mo.

B # 516 - 1862.

Tenders Resignation

on Surgeons Certificate.

---

1 Encl

will call on an home

~~Harbut 1868 Pvt~~ 85.

With enclosure.

Rec'd Dept Mess

April 21. 1862

Ent'd A. G. O. Book.

April 11/62.

Hd Qrs 1st Division

Forsyth Ga April 11 1862

Approved and recommended

J. Osterhaus

Col Comdg 1st Division

Approved Recommended

J. Rawlins

Major

Hd Qrs Dept of the Tenn.

Major General

By

A. A. G.

In the absence of the General.

Camp near Corinth April 10th 1862

Referring to enclosed Surgeon certificate
I beg respectfully to tender my resignation
as Captain of Co. "I" 2nd Regt Mo Vols

A. W. Dimon Capt
"I" Co. 2nd Regt
comdg. Comp. Co.

To
Major Gen. A. Sidney
Johnston
Corinth Miss

accepted Major Soten Comdg. 17th Regt Mo Vols.

To
Col. Greusfelder
comdg. 1 Brigd. 1 Div.

Camp near Rolla Mo.

April 10th 62

I certify that I have carefully examined Capt A. W. Busche of Co. A. 17th Regt Mo. Vol. and find him incapable of performing the duties of an officer. because of his hearing being so impaired that it is difficult for him to hear a command.

Jno B. McGunnigle
Act. Surgeon
17th Regt Mo. Vol.

Capt Bowles
17th Regt

a

Work.

Wm. Hall	Rec. Apr. 19. 62.
Wm. Hall	Rec. Apr. 21.
Wm. Hall	Rec. Apr. 21.

112

122 - Miss - 62

Returned to Adjt Gen.
- April 21, 1862.

Note on rolls, Returned
Apr. 21. 1862 : vide 8.1.122.
Dept. of Miss. 1862.
JB.

Stolen Aug 5 - 1862

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. H. H. Sacher

Rank Capt Regiment 17

Arm Inf

Casualty Resd

Day 21 : Month Oct : Year 62.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 132 Mo.

Remarks _____

E & H

Clerk.

(174)

191

Busse, Philipp

Co F, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Busse	28 Philipp
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

Butch, Jacob 192

Co C, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
Lee Bertsch	Jacob
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

Name also

193

Burtke Conrad

Co. F. H., 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Burdke	28	Conrad
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

[illegible] RISO

194

Butler Alexander

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8482780	26	
2	8482862	27	
3	8482950	28	
4	8483027	29	
5	8483103	30	
6	8483170	31	
7	8483234	32	
8	8483296	33	
9	8483357	34	
10	8483415	35	
11	8483466	36	
12	8483514	37	
13	8483561	38	
14	8483608	39	
15	8483653	40	
16	8483695	41	
17	8483732	42	
18	8483769	43	
19	8483805	44	
20	8483839	45	
21	8483871	46	
22	2300-D-1885	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2300-D-Abo(EB)'85

See also

B 17 111.

Alexander Butler

, Co. E 17 Reg't Ill. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2300, E, 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 21, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Original Certificate furnished.

Same as required in
B 17 Ill and H''
2 C 2 Ill Cav

(476) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alex. V. Butler

1st Lt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00/100.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 2300 D. A. G. O. E. 13. 1883.

Howard,

Appvd.

(361)

13 | 17 | Mo.

Alex. Smith

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(866) Copyrighted.

153 | 17 | Mo.

Alex. Butler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Woodville, Ala, May 4 '64.

Book mark:

Mustered

(868) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alex. Butler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

(868) (Copyist.

17 | Mo.

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Pvt. Alex Butler

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

B	17	Mo.

Alexander Butler
Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reg'l Sadler
Since Aug 10th 1863

Book mark:

Commack

(366) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Wm C Rutter,

Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rejd & Paid

Book mark:

(866)

B. | 17 | Mo.

Alex Butler

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(866)

B | 17 | Mo.

Alex Butler

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(256) Copyist.

C. | 17 | Mo.

Alex Battles

Priv., Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Kalea April 23, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Valentine

(359) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alex Butler

Priv., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(356) Copyist.

Jr 17 Mo.

Alexander Butler

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(356) Copyright

B | 17 | Mo.

Alexander Butler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached service as cadet in the Division

Book mark:

Stiller

(858) Copyist.

B 17 Mo.

Alexander Butler

Cpl. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

(368) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alexander Butler

Pvt, Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stueller

(856) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Alexander Buttler

P....., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Regimental Saddler

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

B | 17 | Mo.

Alexander Buttler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Saddler

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(868)

B. 17 | Mo.

Alexander T Butler

Pvt. Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Saddler

Book mark:

Issue

(356) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Alexander T Butler

Pvt., Co E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Saddler since Oct 1 1861

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

B. | 17 | Mo.

Alexander Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 17 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Sep 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2300-D-A.G.O. E.B. 1885

Davey

(256) Copyist.

195

Buttler . Alexander

Co E, 17 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Buttler | Alexander

2200-D-ABC(CB)'85

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

509